



BISHOP JOHN C. KILGO

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

WILMINGTON, N. C.

December 1-6

1915



RALEIGH

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY

1915

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

BISHOP J. C. KILGO.

SECRETARY:

REV. R. H. WILLIS.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES:

REV. J. M. ORMOND.

REV. G. T. SIMMONS.

STATISTICAL SECRETARY:

REV. C. J. HARRELL.

ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARIES:

REV. J. A. MARTIN.

REV. A. S. PARKER.

R. R. TAYLOR.

REV. W. H. BROWN.

REV. H. B. PORTER.

REV. RUFUS' BRADLEY.

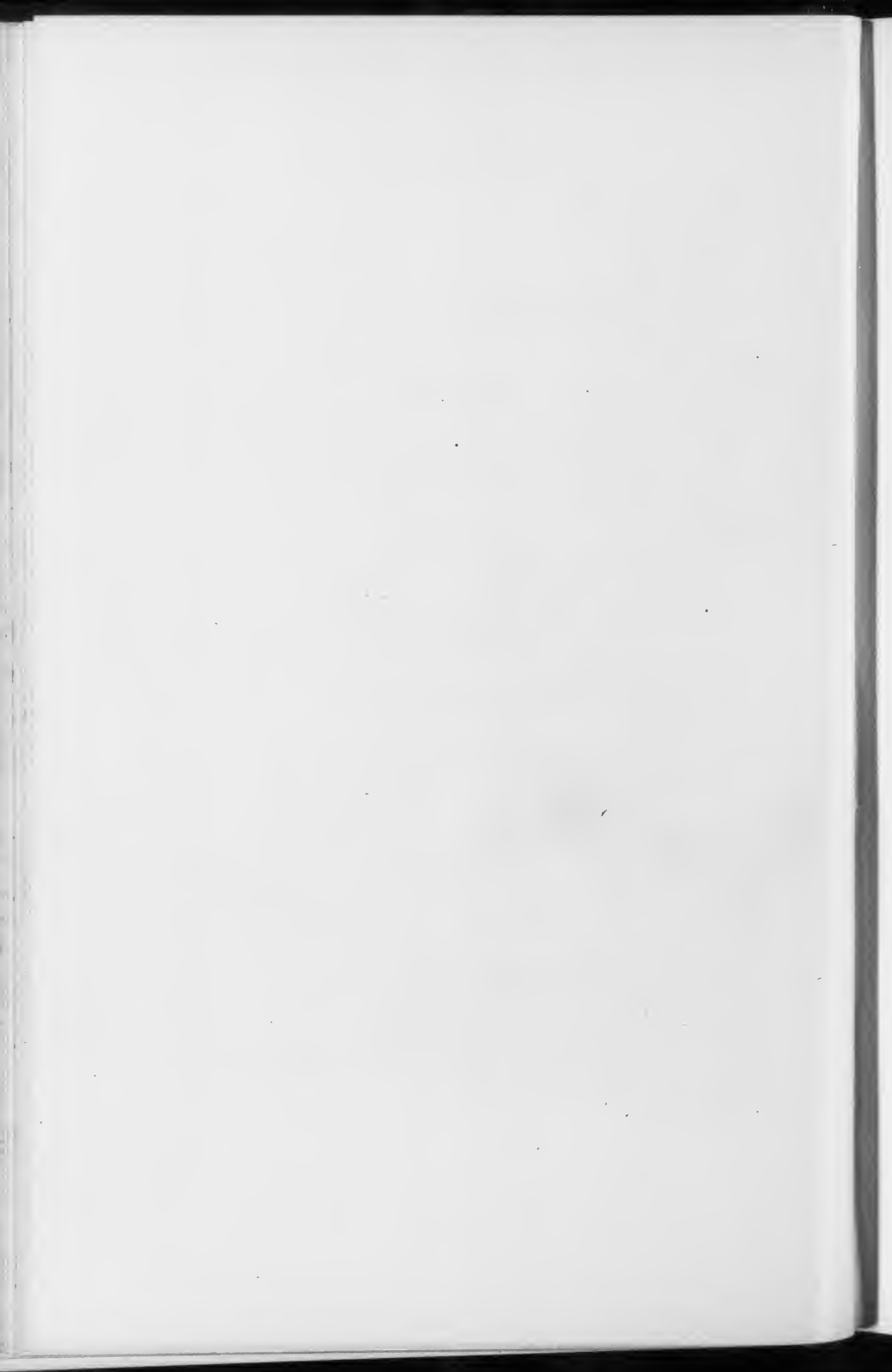
REV. W. A. CADE.

REV. H. I. GLASS.

REV. G. M. DANIELS.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-------|
| Journal of Proceedings: | Page. |
| First Day | 5 |
| Second Day | 9 |
| Third Day | 14 |
| Fourth Day | 16 |
| Fifth Day—Memorial Service | 20 |
| Sixth Day | 21 |
| Appointments | 26 |
| Memoirs: | |
| Rev. L. P. Howard | 32 |
| Rev. J. N. Cole | 33 |
| Rev. J. D. Pegram | 35 |
| Rev. Y. E. Wright | 37 |
| Rev. J. M. Ashby | 39 |
| Mrs. L. M. Chaffin | 40 |
| Reports: | |
| (1) Joint Board of Finance | 42 |
| (2) Sunday School Board | 44 |
| (3) Epworth League Board | 46 |
| (4) Orphanage Committee | 47 |
| (5) Committee on Temperance | 48 |
| (6) Church Property | 49 |
| (7) Board of Education | 50 |
| (8) District Conference Records | 53 |
| (9) Sabbath Observance | 53 |
| (10) Conference Relations | 54 |
| (11) Books and Periodicals | 54 |
| (12) Board of Missions | 55 |
| (13) Church Extension | 59 |
| (14) American Bible Society | 61 |
| (15) Committee on Lay Activities | 62 |
| General Minutes | 63 |
| Table of Assessments | 67 |
| Statistical Tables I, II, III | 68 |
| Chronological Roll of the Conference | 98 |
| Roll of Lay Delegates | 102 |
| Alphabetical Roll and Postoffice Directory | 103 |
| Local Preachers | 107 |
| Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium..... | 109 |
| Order of Special Services for Conference Week | 111 |
| Roll and Postoffice Directory of Sunday School Superintendents | 112 |
| Session of the North Carolina Conference | 125 |
| In Memoriam | 127 |



JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, December 1, 1915.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its seventy-ninth annual session in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Wilmington, N. C., on Wednesday, December 1, 1915, at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Opening Service

The opening devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Kilgo. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by the Bishop, assisted by Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Rev. J. E. Underwood, Rev. J. H. Hall, and Rev. L. E. Thompson.

Roll Call

The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

A. D. Betts, R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, T. J. Browning, L. E. Thompson, F. B. McCall, D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. E. Underwood, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, G. B. Perry, W. A. Forbes, E. H. Davis, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, E. C. Glenn, E. C. Sell, M. H. Tuttle, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, J. H. Frizelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuningim, D. A. Parker, H. A. Humble, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. C. Wooten, R. C. Craven, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, F. E. Dixon, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, J. M. Culbreth, E. M. Snipes, W. M. Constable, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe,

C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, V. A. Royall, C. A. Jones, L. E. Sawyer, J. P. Bross, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield, J. M. Wright, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, W. F. Galloway, E. B. Craven, L. B. Jones, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, W. W. Peele, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, W. V. McRae, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, M. W. Hester, M. Self, G. S. Bearden, G. M. Daniels, Frank Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, W. Patten, R. L. Carraway, T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, C. J. Harrell, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland, T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, J. F. Usry, J. A. Tharpe.

LAY DELEGATES.

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. P. Few, G. W. Moore, I. G. Stephens.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. D. McIver, J. H. Judd.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—F. B. McKinne, B. B. Adams, H. W. Howell.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. T. Flythe.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—W. H. Newell.

Secretaries Elected

On nomination R. H. Willis was elected Secretary; J. M. Ormond and G. T. Simmons, Assistant Secretaries, and C. J. Harrell, Statistical Secretary.

Hours for Meeting and Adjourning

On motion the hours for meeting and adjourning were fixed as follows: Meet at 9:30 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

Bar of the Conference

On motion the bar of the Conference was made to include the main body of the church.

Communications received

Communications were received from the Trustees of Trinity College, Methodist Orphanage, Louisburg College, Carolina College, Correspondence School, Emory University, Greensboro College for Women, Board of Church Extension, Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund, Sunday School Board, Laymen's Missionary Movement, Publishing House, Epworth League Board, Littleton College, and *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, and each was referred to the proper Conference Board or Committee.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" J. L. Cuninggim, G. T. Adams, and J. T. Gibbs, Presiding Elders, passed the examination of character.

Opening Sermon

At 11 o'clock the opening sermon was preached by Rev. R. C. Beaman, D.D.

Visitors Introduced

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference. Rev. C. D. Bulla, of the Sunday School Board; Rev. R. H. Bennett, of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, and Rev. J. S. Hunter, from the Publishing House, and Rev. J. S. Crowley of the Presbyterian Church. Dr. Bennett addressed the conference on the work of the Correspondence School.

Committees Elected

J. L. Cuninggim, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, and they were elected:

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Clerical—D. H. Tuttle, H. E. Spence, R. B. John, E. M. Snipes, D. L. Earnhardt, C. B. Culbreth, B. C. Thompson, J. B. Thompson, E. E. Rose.

Lay—W. P. Few, M. G. Brown, Y. T. Ormond, W. N. Everett, M. B. Gilliam, F. C. Yarborough, F. B. McKinne, J. F. Bruton, W. R. Newberry.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

H. M. North, C. W. Robinson, A. P. Tyer, R. C. Craven, A. J. Parker, G. W. Fisher, J. M. Wright, N. E. Coltrane, E. H. Davis.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Clerical—J. A. Dailey, L. M. Chaffin, J. H. Buffaloe, J. M. Daniel, E. C. Sell, L. B. Jones, C. O. DuRant, A. L. Ormond, R. Bradley.

Lay—I. G. Stephens, L. P. Hatch, Albert Anderson, W. K. Jacobson, J. E. Durham, W. N. Brothers, J. E. Cameron, H. M. Eure, J. T. Flythe.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

J. A. Martin, J. E. Blalock, H. E. Lance, J. W. Bradley, S. T. Moyle, J. W. Autry, Marvin Self, G. M. Daniel, T. A. Sikes.

TEMPERANCE.

Clerical—J. J. Boone, G. F. Smith, T. H. Sutton, J. B. Hurley, J. L. Rumley, J. P. Pate, D. N. Caviness, A. D. Wilcox, R. W. Bailey.

Lay—W. E. Sharpe, R. R. Taylor, J. B. Atwater, D. H. Dixon, J. R. Page, W. H. Newell, A. M. Benton, H. W. Bagwell, D. B. Zollcoffer.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Clerical—W. C. Martin, T. M. Grant, J. M. Benson, J. H. Frizelle, W. B. North, B. C. Allred, W. P. Constable, M. W. Dargan, B. H. Black.

Lay—G. W. Moore, E. R. Daniels, J. G. McIver, E. N. Ricks, B. B. Adams, J. C. Hardie, H. D. Hatch, J. T. Thorne, J. C. Mallard.

MEMOIRS.

W. P. Few, C. W. Robinson, H. M. North, M. Bradshaw.

Assistant Statistical Secretaries

On nomination of the Secretary the following were elected Assistant Statistical Secretaries: J. A. Martin, R. R. Taylor, H. B. Porter, W. A. Cade, A. S. Parker, W. H. Brown, R. Bradley, H. I. Glass, G. M. Daniels.

Vacancies on Boards Filled

On motion of C. L. Read, E. M. Snipes was elected a member of the Board of Education in the place of T. J. Jarvis, deceased.

On motion of C. L. Read, E. M. Snipes was elected a member of the Board of Church Extension in the place of J. M. Ashby, deceased.

On motion of G. T. Adams, C. R. Pugh was elected a member of the Sunday School Board in the place of L. G. Roper, deceased.

On motion of G. T. Adams, E. R. Daniel was elected a member of the Board of Church Extension in the place of L. L. Smith, deceased.

On motion of J. L. Cuninggim, A. McCullen was elected a member of the Board of Church Extension in the place of L. P. Howard, deceased.

Question 22

The call of Question 22 was resumed and J. E. Under-

wood, M. T. Plyler, J. H. Hall, R. H. Willis, C. L. Read, and L. E. Thompson, Presiding Elders, passed the examination of character.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 2, 1915.

The Conference convened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Opening Exercises

Devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Kilgo.

Roll Call

The names of those not present at the last session were called and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

W. H. Moore, D. L. Earnhardt, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. W. Fisher, R. W. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, D. N. Caviness, J. P. Pate, R. W. Bailey, R. L. Davis, B. C. Thompson, B. H. Black, J. Y. Old, P. D. Woodall, W. E. Brown, W. Towe, W. R. Royall, C. R. Ross, A. W. Price, J. M. Daniel, M. W. Dargan, E. L. Stack, J. J. Lewis, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd.

LAY.

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. E. Sharp.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—R. R. Taylor, M. G. Brown, W. N. Brothers.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—S. P. Hatch.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—J. E. Cameron.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—H. P. Hatch.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—M. B. Gilliam, D. B. Zollicoffer.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, J. T. Thorne.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. R. Newberry.

Roll Call Dispensed With

On motion of L. L. Nash it was ordered that the roll call be dispensed with after this session.

Minutes Read

The minutes of the last session were read, and after one correction were approved.

Draft on Trustees

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the President of the Conference was requested to draw a draft on the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Conference in favor of the Joint Board of Finance for \$593.27.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" and the following passed the examination of character:

H. M. North, D. H. Tuttle, F. B. Noblitt, W. Patten, R. E. Atkinson, G. B. Starling, C. J. Harrell, A. McCullen, J. A. Dailey, W. C. Martin, C. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, J. A. Martin, E. C. Durham, S. F. Nicks, J. J. Boone, H. C. Smith, C. R. Ross, N. C. Yearby, W. F. Galloway, R. G. L. Edwards, W. W. Peele, E. E. Barnette, E. L. Stack, J. A. Russell, F. T. Fulcher, C. P. Jerome, M. B. Cox, P. D. Woodall, C. B. Culbreth, G. F. Smith, G. W. Fisher, E. L. Hill, F. M. Shamburger, A. W. Price, J. F. Usry, J. E. Blalock, T. M. Grant, V. A. Royall, L. B. Jones, C. W. Smith, B. T. Hurley, M. W. Hester, G. B. Perry, T. C. Ellers, L. H. Joyner, J. M. Benson, J. H. Shore, F. Culbreth, J. L. Midgett, W. R. Royall, L. M. Chaffin, M. D. Giles, W. E. Brown, J. A. Tharpe, C. W. Robinson, G. W. Perry, N. B. Strickland, H. B. Porter, W. F. Craven, H. E. Lance, H. E. Spence, T. H. Sutton, F. E. Dixon, A. S. Barnes, W. B. Humble, R. E. Pittman, L. B. Pattishall, J. M. Wright, B. C. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, W. A. Piland, E. D. Dodd, J. W. Bradley, C. E. Vale, H. A. Humble, E. N. Harrison, K. F. Duval, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, F. B. McCall, E. H. McWhorter, W. A. Cade, H. B. Hill, C. H. Caviness, C. O. Durant, E. C. Glenn, B. P. Robinson, G. S. Bearden, R. F. Taylor, J. H. Buffaloe, E. B. Craven, M. D. Hix, T. A. Sikes, A. D. Wilcox, L. E. Sawyer, A. P. Tyer, C. A. Jones, J. H. McCracken, J. C. Wooten, J. O. Guthrie, A. S. Parker, J. W. Potter, J. G. Johnson, R. B. John, C. R. Canipe, B. C. Allred, G. W. Starling, R. L. Davis, L. S. Massey, T. N. Ivey, J. M. Culbreth, W. H. Brown, J. B. Thompson, G. T. Simmons, G. H. Biggs, M. H. Tuttle, D. B. Parker, R. F. Bumpas, W. B. North, N. L. Seabolt, A. L. Ormond, N. E. Coltrane, D. A. Watkins, S. T. Moyle, W. H. Townsend, H. M. Eure, J. J. Barker, B. E. Stanfield, J. B. Hurley, J. A. Lee, R. W. Townsend, O. W. Dowd, A. J. Groves, J. T. Draper, W. F. Trawick, L. L. Nash, S. E. Mercer, M. W. Dargan, L. D. Hayman, E. E. Rose, M. Self, J. A. Morris, R. C. Beaman, S. A. Cotton, B. B. Slaughter, E. H. Davis, W. G. Lowe, W. C.

Merritt, J. E. Holden, R. Bradley, W. Towe, L. T. Singleton, R. W. Bailey, R. H. Broom, J. A. Hornaday, J. T. Stanford, J. M. Rhodes, J. W. Frank, W. E. Trotman, Daniel Lane, Jr., J. J. Lewis, H. E. Tripp, J. P. Bross, J. L. Rumley, J. M. Daniel, W. P. Constable, F. A. Lupton, C. E. Durham, J. W. Autry, R. C. Craven, J. C. Humble, D. A. Futrell, W. T. Phipps, R. R. Grant, H. I. Glass, W. J. Covington, E. M. Snipes, M. Bradshaw, J. C. Whedbee, W. J. Watson, D. L. Earnhardt, W. A. Stanbury, J. H. Miller, C. T. Rogers, T. W. Lee, R. F. Munns, E. C. Sell, R. N. Fitts, C. M. Lance, J. M. Lowder, R. A. Bruton, R. L. Carraway, B. H. Black, J. P. Pate, T. G. Vickers, A. J. Parker, J. D. Bundy, N. M. Wright, G. M. Daniel, W. V. McRae.

Names Referred

The names of W. H. Townsend, R. W. Townsend, and J. O. Guthrie were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The names of the following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, W. H. Moore, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, and C. W. Smith.

Question 3

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?"
Answer: F. T. Fulcher, C. E. Durham.

Question 10

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" E. C. Durham, W. F. Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., and J. H. Miller, having passed the examining committee, were elected to Deacon's Orders.

H. B. Porter and W. A. Cade, deacons, were reported as having passed the Examining Committee.

Question 3

On motion, E. E. Barnette, a member of this class, was discontinued.

Motion Tabled

J. E. Underwood moved that the time limit in which Conference reports are to be received be extended from Thursday night to Friday night.

On motion W. E. Springer, a member of the Joint Board of Finance, was allowed to speak to this motion.

The motion was laid on the table.

Question 9

Question 9 was called, viz.: "Who are the deacons of one year?" The following, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year: T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, W. V. McRae, C. E. Vale, N. B. Strickland, M. W. Hester, and M. W. Dargan.

J. A. Morris and C. R. Canipe not having been before the Examining Committee remain in the class of the third year.

Question 18

On motion, T. C. Ellers was located at his own request.

Question 14

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, and C. E. Vale, having passed the Examining Committee, were elected to Elder's Orders.

M. W. Hester, an elder, was reported as having passed the committee of the fourth year.

J. E. Blalock was continued in the class of the fourth year.

Question 16

Question 16 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?" Answer. None.

Question 12

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" Answer: None.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. W. G. Bates, representing the American Bible Society, was introduced to the Conference and spoke in the interest of that cause.

Question 6

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other conferences?" The Bishop announced the trans-

fer of F. S. Love from the Brazil Conference, and S. W. Hinson from the South Missouri Conference.

Communication Received

A communication was received from the Methodist Benevolent Association, and the same was referred to the Joint Board of Finance.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. A. D. McClure, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church, was introduced to the Conference.

Jenkins Memorial Church

M. T. Plyler presented the following paper, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The Board of Missions has appropriated approximately \$7,000 in the past twenty years to the Jenkins Memorial Church, and the Board of Church Extension and the Methodist people of North Carolina have contributed equally as much to the buildings and grounds in that time; and

WHEREAS, The future of the church and our work in connection with the Methodist Orphanage is vitally related to the cost and location of the new church to be built since the burning of the old one; *therefore, resolved,*

1. That the President and Secretary of the Board of Missions, the President and Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, and Rev. G. B. Starling and J. F. Bruton of the Committee on Orphanage be created a special committee to investigate the whole matter as regards cost and location of the Jenkins Memorial Church.

2. That this committee report its findings to the Quarterly Conference and Methodist public.

3. That the recommendation of this committee shall determine the attitude of the boards represented on this committee towards this enterprise, and its findings shall also advise the Methodist public as to the proper course to pursue in making their contributions.

Time for Memorial Service

On motion of R. H. Willis the Memorial Service was made the order of the day for Saturday at 12 o'clock.

Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company

A communication from the Board of Directors of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company was presented

and read by N. H. D. Wilson. As recommended in this paper the following were elected Directors of this institution: N. H. D. Wilson, whose term expires in 1916; C. T. Wallace, whose term expires in 1917; J. C. Wooten, whose term expires in 1918; L. S. Covington, whose term expires in 1919; W. B. Cooper, whose term expires in 1920.

The Bishop announced that the class to be received into full connection would be received on Friday at 11 o'clock.

Question 2

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" The following having passed the Examining Committee were advanced to the class of the second year: H. I. Glass, H. B. Hill, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, W. J. Covington, C. E. Durham, M. B. Cox, and F. A. Lupton.

W. B. Humble and R. N. Fitts remain in the class of the first year.

Preacher Excused

On motion F. A. Lupton was excused from having left his work during the year.

Visitor Introduced

Miss Florence Whiteside, deaconess from Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, was introduced to the Conference.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 3, 1915.

The Conference convened at 9.30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Opening Service

Devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Kilgo.

Minutes Read

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Question 1

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are received on trial?" The following having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admission, were, upon vote of the Conference in each case, admitted on trial into the Conference: Hiram Earl Myers, from the Durham District; William Lewis Maness and T. W. Siler, from the Fayetteville District; Walter Cleveland Benson and Ransom Richard Jones, from the Wilmington District, and Ivey Talmage Poole, from the Washington District.

J. C. Cumming and Burkett Purnell not being received on trial, by vote of the Conference in each case, the Presiding Elders were granted permission to employ them as supplies.

Question 3

On motion of J. L. Cuninggim, C. M. Grant was discontinued.

Question 8

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" M. F. Hodges, from the Baptist Church; T. E. Davis, from the Methodist Protestant Church, and Charles N. Philips, from the Baptist Church, having passed the Committee on Admissions, were, upon vote of the Conference in each case, received into the Conference as Elders.

Visitors Introduced

Rev. W. F. McMurray, D.D., Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, and Rev. S. B. Turrentine, D.D., President of Greensboro College for Women, were introduced to the Conference.

Paine Institute

Dr. F. M. Gilbert, of Paine Institute, was introduced to the Conference and spoke in the interest of the work represented by him. A collection was taken for this work, amounting to \$199.60 in cash and subscriptions.

Question 4

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?" The following were examined by the Bishop in open Conference, and, upon the vote of the Conference received into full connection: H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., and J. H. Miller.

Name Referred

The name of D. A. Watkins was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Dr. W. F. McMurray.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, December 4, 1915.

The Conference convened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Opening Service

Devotional services were conducted by Bishop Kilgo.

Minutes Read

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Question 2

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" R. N. Fitts having passed the Examining Committee was advanced to the class of the second year.

Question 5

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?" Neil Maloy McDonald, from the Fayetteville District, and Hampton McRae Jackson, from the New Bern District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and by the Committee on Admissions, were, upon vote of the Conference in each case, readmitted into the Conference.

Asbury Centennial

The following resolution was introduced by T. N. Ivey, and the same was adopted:

WHEREAS, March 31, 1916, will be the one-hundredth anniversary of the death of Francis Asbury, the great pioneer bishop of Methodism: *be it resolved*,

1. That on or as near this day as possible every preacher in charge within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference shall observe the event memorially, by way of sermon, address, or other service in his congregation or congregations.

2. That the preacher to be appointed to preach the Conference sermon next year be requested to make the life and labors of Francis Asbury the basis of his sermon.

T. N. IVEY.

H. M. NORTH.

R. L. FLOWERS.

Collection Taken

At the request of G. T. Adams a collection was taken for the benefit of C. W. Smith.

Address by Dr. Ivey

Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D., representing the *Christian Advocate*, addressed the Conference.

Address by Dr. Cook

Rev. E. F. Cook, D.D., of the Board of Missions, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Duke Gift

Bishop Kilgo made a statement to the Conference with regard to the recent gift of Mr. J. B. Duke to the Methodist Church in North Carolina.

J. C. Wooten presented the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Resolved, That this Conference express its great appreciation of the munificent gift recently made by Mr. J. B. Duke, through Bishop Kilgo, to the Methodist Church of North Carolina for the support of the superannuated preachers, Home Mission work, and Church Extension.

That the Secretary of the Conference forward to Mr. Duke a copy of this resolution, and assure him that as a Conference and individu-

ally we appreciate this evidence of his continued good will toward the work of the church in North Carolina, for which so much has already been done by him and by other members of his family.

JOHN F. BRUTON.

J. C. WOOTEN.

J. T. GIBBS.

Joint Board of Finance

J. A. Hornaday presented and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (Document 1 in Appendix.)

Sunday School Board

C. F. Bland presented and read the report of the Sunday School Board, and it was adopted. (Document 2 in Appendix.)

Epworth League Board

W. W. Peele presented and read the Report of the Epworth League Board and it was adopted. (Document 3 in Appendix.)

At the request of Bishop Kilgo, T. N. Ivey took the chair.

Name Referred

The name of M. D. Giles was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Question 52

Question 52 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" H. M. North extended an invitation to the Conference to meet in Memorial Church, Durham, and J. M. Daniel presented an invitation from Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville. Upon vote of the Conference, Memorial Church, Durham, was selected as the place of meeting for the next session of the Conference.

Orphanage Committee

J. W. Bradley presented and read the report of the Orphanage Committee, and a motion was made that it be adopted.

On motion it was ordered that the pending question be suspended that another motion might be made.

Time for Memorial Service

On motion it was ordered that the action fixing the hour for Memorial Service be reconsidered.

On motion of J. D. Bundy it was ordered that the Memorial Service be held at 3:30 Sunday afternoon.

Bishop Kilgo took the chair.

The report of the Orphanage Committee was adopted. (Document 4 of Appendix.)

Committee on Temperance

The report of the Committee on Temperance was presented and read by D. H. Dixon, and after being amended was adopted. (Document 5 in Appendix.)

Church Property

The report of the Committee on Church Property was presented and read by J. A. Dailey and it was adopted. (Document 6 in Appendix.)

Resignation Offered

The resignation of N. H. D. Wilson as a member of the Committee on Admission on Trial was presented, and it was accepted.

Vacancy Filled

On motion of J. E. Underwood, S. E. Mercer was elected a member of the Committee on Admission on Trial, to fill the vacancy.

Board of Education

W. A. Stanbury presented and read the report of the Board of Education. J. C. Wooten offered an amendment to the report appropriating \$200 to be used as a Loan Fund at Emory University, and it was adopted. The report as amended was adopted. (Document 7 in Appendix.)

Visitor Introduced

Rev. Mr. Melville, of the Baltimore Conference, was introduced.

Question 12

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are

elected deacons?" Ivey Talmage Poole, having been recommended by the Washington District Conference, was elected to Deacon's orders.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned. Benediction by Rev. L. L. Nash, D.D.

FIFTH DAY—MEMORIAL SERVICE.

SUNDAY, December 5, 1915.

The annual Memorial Service was held on Sunday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock, Bishop J. C. Kilgo presiding.

Opening Service

The opening devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Kilgo, assisted by Rev. J. E. Underwood and Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

Question 21

Question 21 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the past year?"

L. P. Howard

J. L. Cuninggim reported the name of L. P. Howard from the Durham District, and his memoir was read by W. P. Few.

J. D. Pegram

J. T. Gibbs reported the name of J. D. Pegram from the Fayetteville District, and his memoir was read by C. W. Robinson.

J. N. Cole

M. T. Plyler reported the name of J. N. Cole from the Raleigh District, and his memoir was read by H. M. North.

Y. E. Wright and J. M. Ashby

C. L. Read reported the names of Y. E. Wright and J. M. Ashby from the Washington District, and their memoirs were read by M. Bradshaw.

Bishop Kilgo retired, and J. E. Underwood took the chair.

Report Adopted

After remarks by members of the Conference, on motion of N. H. D. Wilson the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (Memoirs 1-5 in Appendix.)

Memoir of Preachers' Wives and Widows

On motion of A. D. Betts it was ordered that there be published in the Conference Journal Memoirs of preachers' wives and of preachers' widows who have died during the year.

Adjournment

On motion the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

SIXTH DAY:

MONDAY, December 6, 1915.

The Conference convened at 9:30 a. m. In the absence of the Bishop, and at his request, Rev. J. C. Wooten took the chair.

Opening Service

Devotional exercises were conducted by Rev. J. W. Potter.

Minutes Read

The minutes of Saturday's session were read, and, after one correction, were approved.

The minutes of the Memorial Session held Sunday afternoon were read and approved.

District Conference Records

T. A. Sikes presented and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (Document 8 in Appendix.)

Sabbath Observance

C. W. Martin presented and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, and it was adopted. (Document 9 in Appendix.)

Conference Relations

C. W. Robinson presented and read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, answering Questions 19 and 20, and it was adopted. (Document 10 in Appendix.)

Duplicate Copy of Credentials

At the request of C. C. Brothers the Conference ordered that he be furnished a duplicate copy of his credentials as an elder.

Books and Periodicals

R. B. John presented and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals and it was adopted. (Document 11 in Appendix.)

Board of Missions

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (Document 12 in Appendix.)

Assistant Secretary Epworth League

On motion of M. T. Plyler it was recommended that the Bishop appoint J. M. Culbreth Assistant Secretary of the Epworth League.

Credentials Surrendered

T. W. Lee, through L. E. Thompson, surrendered his credentials as a local elder, and they were accepted.

To Preach Opening Sermon

On nomination of J. D. Bundy, J. T. Gibbs was appointed to preach the opening sermon at the next session of the Conference, with M. T. Plyler as alternate.

Collection Taken

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, a collection was taken for the benefit of the sexton.

Board of Church Extension

J. E. Holden presented and read the report of the Board of Church Extension and it was adopted (Document 13 in Appendix).

Visitors Introduced

The following visitors were introduced. Rev. W. H. Melton, Rev. W. E. Cox. and Rev. M. J. L. Clark, all of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Report of Treasurer of Mission Board

N. H. D. Wilson requested that the Treasurer of the Board of Missions be allowed to present his report for publication in the Conference Minutes after the Conference adjourns and it was so ordered.

Bible Society

Rev. S. F. Nicks presented and read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted (Document 14 in Appendix).

Conference Lay Leader

Question 51 was called, viz.: "Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Committee on Lay Activities?" On nomination of W. P. Few, C. E. Weatherby was elected Conference Lay Leader.

Committee on Lay Activities

C. E. Weatherby presented and read the report of the Committee on Lay Activities, and after being amended it was adopted. (Document 15 in Appendix.)

Statistical Questions

Questions 23-50 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

Question 11

Question 11 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

Bishop Kilgo announced that he had on Sunday, December 5, 1915, ordained deacons the following traveling preachers: Ernest Creasy Durham, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., and James Herbert Miller.

Question 13

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

Bishop Kilgo announced that he had on Sunday, December 5, 1915, ordained Ivey Talmage Poole a local deacon.

Question 15

Question 15 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?"

Bishop Kilgo announced that he had on Sunday, December 5, 1915, ordained elders the following traveling preachers: Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Charles Edward Vale.

Question 17

Question 17 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained elders?" Answer: None.

Question 7

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" C. L. Read announced that J. Floyd Smith had been received by the Washington District Conference as a local preacher from the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Question 6

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" Bishop Kilgo announced the transfer of J. A. J. Farrington from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Resolution of Thanks

T. A. Sikes offered the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks and appreciation of this Conference are due and are hereby most heartily tendered the good people of Wilmington for their open-hearted hospitality and entertainment of this body.

G. T. SIMMONS.
M. T. PLYLER.
A. S. BARNES.
T. A. SIKES.

Secretary's Expense Account

The following is a statement of the Secretary's expense account:

| | |
|---|----------|
| Received from Joint Board | \$500.00 |
| Received from Sunday School Board | 100.00 |
| Received from sale of Journals | 15.89 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | \$615.89 |
| Paid for balance on last year's account | \$ 9.59 |
| Paid for printing Journals | 402.12 |
| Paid for stationery and postage | 26.45 |
| Paid for express, freight, and drayage | 3.88 |
| Paid for operating adding machine | 6.00 |
| Paid for salary of Secretary | 75.00 |
| Paid for telegrams | 1.62 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 524.66 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance on hand | \$ 91.23 |

Motion to Adjourn

On motion of L. L. Nash it was ordered that the Conference adjourn after the reading of the appointments.

Minutes Read

The minutes of this session were read and, after being corrected, were approved.

Appointments

Question 53 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?"

The appointments were read by Bishop Kilgo. (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned.

J. C. KILGO, President.
R. H. WILLIS, Secretary.

J. C. Kilgo President
R. H. Willis Secretary

APPOINTMENTS

[Figures at the right indicate years of service on the charge.
Names in italics represent undergraduates.]

DURHAM DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. C. WOOTEN (1).

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|
| Burlington | D. H. Tuttle | 3 |
| Burlington Circuit | W. F. Galloway | 1 |
| East Burlington | R. C. Atkinson | 1 |
| Chapel Hill | Walter Patten | 3 |
| Durham—Branson | O. I. Hinson | 1 |
| Carr Church | G. B. Starling | 2 |
| Lakewood | D. E. Earnhardt, Supply..... | 2 |
| Mangum Street | C. J. Harrell | 3 |
| Memorial | H. M. North | 2 |
| Trinity | A. McCullen | 2 |
| West Durham | J. A. Dailey | 3 |
| Durham Circuit | W. C. Martin | 2 |
| Graham | <i>H. E. Myers</i> | 2 |
| Hillsboro Circuit | T. M. Grant | 1 |
| Leasburg Circuit | J. A. Martin | 3 |
| Mebane Circuit | R. G. L. Edwards..... | 1 |
| Milton Circuit | <i>J. E. Blalock</i> | 1 |
| Mount Tirzah Circuit | J. J. Boone | 3 |
| Orange and Carrboro..... | W. R. Shelton, Supply..... | 2 |
| Pelham Circuit | <i>H. C. Smith</i> | 3 |
| Pearl Mill | L. M. Hall, Supply..... | 3 |
| Person Circuit | C. R. Ross | 3 |
| Rougemont | B. F. Boone, Supply..... | 1 |
| Roxboro | O. W. Dowd | 1 |
| South Alamance | <i>N. B. Strickland</i> | 1 |
| Yanceyville Circuit | S. F. Nicks | 1 |
| Professor of Biblical Literature in Trinity College and Headmaster Trinity Park School..... | W. W. Peele. | |
| Student Chandler School of Theol- ogy | <i>E. C. Durham.</i> | |
| Conference Evangelist | E. C. Glenn. | |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—G. T. ADAMS (2).

| | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Camden Circuit | E. L. Stack | 2 |
| Chowan Circuit | <i>J. A. Russell</i> | 2 |
| Columbia Circuit | <i>M. F. Hodges</i> | 1 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Currituck Circuit | C. P. Jerome | 4 |
| Dare Circuit | M. B. Cox | 3 |
| East Lake | R. W. Hardesty, Supply | 1 |
| Edenton | P. D. Woodall | 4 |
| Elizabeth City—City Road | C. B. Culbreth | 2 |
| First Church | J. L. Cuninggim | 1 |
| Gates Circuit | G. W. Fisher | 3 |
| Hatteras Circuit | E. L. Hill | 2 |
| Hertford | J. M. Ormond | 1 |
| Kennekeet Circuit | A. W. Price | 2 |
| Kitty Hawk Circuit | J. F. Usry | 2 |
| Moyock Circuit | M. W. Hester | 1 |
| North Gates | V. A. Royall | 1 |
| Pasquotank Circuit | Rufus Bradley | 1 |
| Pantego and Belhaven | L. B. Jones | 2 |
| Perquimans Circuit | J. Y. Old | 2 |
| Plymouth | B. T. Hurley | 2 |
| Roanoke Island | J. C. Humble | 1 |
| Roper | F. F. Eure, Supply | 1 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. T. GIBBS (2).

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Bladen Circuit | J. A. Tharpe | 2 |
| Buckhorn Circuit | S. A. Nettles, Supply | 1 |
| Carthage Circuit | N. E. Coltrane | 1 |
| Dunn | J. A. Hornaday | 1 |
| Duke | W. L. Maness | 1 |
| Elise Circuit | J. L. Midgett | 2 |
| Fayetteville—Hay Street | W. R. Royall | 4 |
| Person Street and | | |
| Calvary | C. R. Canipe | 1 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | L. M. Chaffin | 2 |
| Goldston Circuit | N. M. McDonald | 1 |
| Haw River Circuit | W. E. Brown | 2 |
| Jonesboro Circuit | C. W. Robinson | 3 |
| Lillington Circuit | George W. Perry | 4 |
| Newton Grove Circuit | T. W. Siler | 2 |
| Parkton Circuit | H. B. Porter | 3 |
| Pittsboro Circuit | W. F. Craven | 4 |
| Roseboro Circuit | H. E. Lance | 2 |
| Sanford | H. E. Spence | 4 |
| Siler City Circuit | T. H. Sutton | 4 |
| Stedman | F. E. Dixon | 4 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. B. HURLEY (1).

| | | |
|----------------|--------------------|---|
| Atlantic | F. A. Lupton | 1 |
| Beaufort | A. P. Tyer | 1 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---|
| Carteret Circuit | C. H. Caviness | 2 |
| Craven Circuit | R. E. Pittman | 4 |
| Dover Circuit | F. B. Noblitt | 1 |
| Elm Street and Princeton..... | J. M. Wright | 4 |
| | W. C. Brogden, Supply, Junior Preacher | 2 |
| Goldsboro—St. John | B. C. Thompson | 4 |
| St. Paul | N. H. D. Wilson..... | 4 |
| Goldsboro Circuit | W. A. Piland | 2 |
| Grifton Circuit | H. M. Jackson | 1 |
| Hookerton Circuit | J. W. Bradley | 3 |
| Jones Circuit | C. T. Rogers | 1 |
| Kinston—Queen Street | H. A. Humble | 3 |
| Caswell Street | E. N. Harrison | 2 |
| LaGrange Circuit | K. F. Duval | 2 |
| Morehead City | D. N. Caviness | 3 |
| Mount Olive and Faison..... | J. H. Frizelle | 4 |
| Mount Olive Circuit | F. B. McCall | 2 |
| New Bern—Centenary | E. McWhorter | 3 |
| Riverside and Bridge- ton | W. A. Cade | 3 |
| Ocracoke and Portsmouth..... | W. E. Hocutt, Supply..... | 1 |
| Oriental Circuit | H. B. Hill | 3 |
| Pamlico Circuit | R. L. Carraway | 1 |
| Snow Hill Circuit | C. O. DuRant | 2 |
| Straits | J. L. McNeer, Supply..... | 1 |
| Vandemere Circuit | Z. B. Pyatt, Supply..... | 1 |
| Conference Missionary Secretary. | N. H. D. Wilson. | |

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. E. UNDERWOOD (1).

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Benson Circuit | J. T. Stanford | 1 |
| Cary Circuit | B. P. Robinson | 3 |
| Clayton | T. A. Sikes | 1 |
| Four Oaks Circuit | T. E. Davis | 1 |
| Franklinton Circuit | J. H. Buffaloe | 2 |
| Garner Circuit | E. B. Craven | 2 |
| Granville Circuit | M. D. Hix | 4 |
| Johnston Circuit | J. G. Johnson | 1 |
| Kenly Circuit | A. J. Parker | 1 |
| Louisburg | A. D. Wilcox | 4 |
| Milbrook Circuit | L. E. Sawyer | 2 |
| Oxford | R. H. Willis | 1 |
| Oxford Circuit | C. A. Jones | 2 |
| Raleigh—Central | J. H. McCracken | 4 |
| Edenton Street | M. Bradshaw | 1 |
| | J. O. Guthrie, Supernumerary. | |

| | | |
|--|----------------------|---|
| Raleigh—Epworth | A. S. Parker | 2 |
| Jenkins Memorial | J. W. Potter | 2 |
| Selma | Frank Culbreth | 1 |
| Smithfield | R. B. John | 2 |
| Tar River | J. A. Lee | 2 |
| Youngsville Circuit | B. C. Allred | 3 |
| Zebulon Circuit | G. W. Starling | 2 |
| Superintendent Anti-Saloon | | |
| League | R. L. Davis. | |
| Editor, <i>Raleigh Christian Advo-</i> | | |
| <i>cate</i> | L. S. Massey. | |
| Superintendent, Methodist Or- | | |
| phanage | A. S. Barnes. | |
| Editor, <i>Nashville Christian Advo-</i> | | |
| <i>cate</i> | T. N. Ivey. | |
| Assistant Secretary Epworth | | |
| League | J. M. Culbreth. | |

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. H. HALL (2).

| | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Aberdeen | F. S. Love | 1 |
| Caledonia Circuit | J. B. Thompson | 2 |
| Candor Circuit | G. T. Simmons | 3 |
| Elizabeth Circuit | G. H. Biggs | 4 |
| Ellerbe Circuit | N. L. Seabolt | 1 |
| Hamlet | M. H. Tuttle | 2 |
| Laurel Hill Circuit | D. B. Parker | 3 |
| Laurinburg | R. F. Bumpas | 3 |
| Lumberton | W. B. North | 3 |
| Lumberton Circuit | B. F. Watson, Supply | 1 |
| Maxton | A. L. Ormond | 2 |
| Mount Gilead | N. C. Yearby | 1 |
| Mount Gilead Circuit | W. F. Trawick | 1 |
| Montgomery Circuit | To be supplied. | |
| Raeford Circuit | J. T. Draper | 1 |
| | W. H. Townsend, Supernumerary. | |
| Red Springs | H. M. Eure | 4 |
| Richmond Circuit | J. J. Barker | 2 |
| Roberdel Circuit | S. J. McConnell, Supply | 3 |
| Robeson Circuit | B. E. Stanfield | 3 |
| Rockingham | G. F. Smith | 1 |
| Rowland Circuit | A. J. Graves | 1 |
| | R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary. | |
| St. John and Gibson | W. H. Brown | 1 |
| St. Paul Circuit | L. H. Joyner | 1 |
| Troy and Biscoe | J. M. Benson | 1 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Vass Circuit | W. B. Humble | 1 |
| Conference Evangelist | L. L. Nash. | |
| President Carolina College | S E. Mercer. | |

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. D. BUNDY (1).

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Battleboro and Whitakers..... | M. W. Dargan | 2 |
| Bertie Circuit | L. D. Hayman | 3 |
| Conway Circuit | E. E. Rose | 2 |
| Enfield and Halifax | E. D. Dodd | 1 |
| Garysburg Circuit | Marvin Self | 4 |
| Harrellsville Circuit | J. A. Morris | 3 |
| Henderson—First Church | R. C. Beaman | 3 |
| Littleton | S. A. Cotton | 3 |
| Murfreesboro and Winton..... | B. B. Slaughter | 3 |
| Northampton Circuit | E. H. Davis | 2 |
| North and South Henderson..... | W. G. Lowe | 2 |
| Rich Square Circuit | J. E. Holden | 1 |
| Ridgeway Circuit | W. C. Merritt | 1 |
| Roanoke Circuit | William Towe | 1 |
| Roanoke Rapids | George S. Bearden | 1 |
| Rosemary Circuit | R. F. Taylor | 1 |
| Scotland Neck | L. T. Singleton | 3 |
| Warren Circuit | R. W. Bailey | 4 |
| One to be supplied. | | |
| Warrenton Circuit | R. H. Broom | 3 |
| Weldon | F. M. Shamburger | 1 |
| Williamston and Hamilton | N. M. Wright | 1 |
| Littleton Female College, Presi- | | |
| dent | J. M. Rhodes. | |
| Missionary to Japan | J. W. Frank. | |

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—C. L. READ (2).

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Aurora Circuit | W. E. Trotman | 3 |
| Ayden Circuit | Daniel Lane, Jr. | 3 |
| Bath Circuit | J. J. Lewis | 2 |
| Bethel Circuit | H. E. Tripp | 3 |
| Elm City | L. B. Pattishall | 1 |
| Farmville Circuit | S. T. Moyle | 1 |
| Fairfield | J. P. Bross | 3 |
| Fremont Circuit | J. L. Rumley | 2 |
| Greenville—Jarvis Memorial | J. M. Daniel | 3 |
| Mattamuskeet Circuit | W. P. Constable | 2 |
| McKendree Circuit | I. T. Poole | 2 |
| Mount Pleasant Circuit | G B. Perry | 1 |
| Nashville Circuit | J. W. Autry | 2 |

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| Rocky Mount—First Church | R. C. Craven | 2 |
| North Rocky Mount | To be supplied. | |
| South Rocky Mount and Clark Street | To be supplied. | |
| Stantonsburg Circuit | D. A. Futrell | 3 |
| Stokes Circuit | To be supplied. | |
| Spring Hope Circuit | W. T. Phipps | 2 |
| Swan Quarter Circuit | R. R. Grant | 2 |
| Tarboro | H. I. Glass | 2 |
| Vanceboro Circuit | W. J. Covington | 2 |
| Washington | E. M. Snipes | 3 |
| Wilson | W. A. Stanbury | 1 |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—L. E. THOMPSON (4).

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Burgaw Circuit | J. C. Whedbee | 3 |
| Carvers Creek Circuit | W. J. Watson | 2 |
| Chadbourn Circuit | G. M. Daniel | 1 |
| Clinton Circuit | D. L. Earnhardt | 1 |
| Hallsboro Circuit | W. C. Benson | 1 |
| Jacksonville and Richlands | C. E. Vale | 1 |
| Kenansville Circuit | T. W. Lee | 4 |
| Magnolia Circuit | R. F. Munns | 2 |
| Onslow Circuit | E. C. Sell | 3 |
| Scotts Hill Circuit | C. N. Phillips | 1 |
| Shallotte Circuit | R. M. Fitts | 1 |
| Southport | T. G. Vickers | 1 |
| Swansboro Circuit | J. M. Lowder | 3 |
| Tabor Circuit | R. A. Bruton | 2 |
| Town Creek Circuit | R. R. Jones | 1 |
| Wallace and Rose Hill | B. H. Black | 4 |
| Whiteville | C. M. Lance | 1 |
| Wilmington—Bladen Street | J. P. Pate | 1 |
| Fifth Avenue | J. H. Shore | 1 |
| Grace | M. T. Plyler | 1 |
| Sea Gate | J. H. Miller | 1 |
| Trinity ... | M. V. McRae | 2 |

TRANSFER.

J. A. J. Farrington, to Western North Carolina Conference.

MEMOIRS

REV. LESLIE POWELL HOWARD.

Rev. Leslie Powell Howard was born in Bell's Landing, Ala., November 15, 1877. He came out of a home that must have somehow possessed extraordinary sources of formative and sustaining power, for there was a large family of children, and they have become successful and useful to an unusual degree. He was prepared for college at the High School in Mobile, whither his parents had moved in 1884. Before coming to Trinity he had attended Southern University at Greensboro, Alabama, and also the well-known Moody Bible school at Mt. Hermon, Mass. He was thereby prepared to enter the Sophomore Class at Trinity in 1900. After three years of residence and study he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1903. For two years he taught English in the Durham City High School, and pursued graduate studies at Trinity, receiving the degree of Master of Arts in 1905. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Wilson in 1905, and was assigned to Edenton. He remained there till 1908, when he was sent to Morehead City, and was returned there for a second year.

From Morehead City he went to Rocky Mount for a term of four years. In 1914 he went to Memorial Church, Durham, where he served one year and was reappointed for a second, but on account of failing health he was never able to resume work. He died at a sanatorium in New York State, December 20, 1914, and was buried in Durham, where his body now rests.

On October 21, 1908, he was most appropriately married to Miss Nan Goodson, of Kinston, who was also a graduate of Trinity in the class of 1906, and who became for him a helpmeet indeed. They had three children, the youngest, a little boy, having died in June, 1914.

I knew Mr. Howard in a twofold capacity. In the first place, I was his teacher, and in the second place, he was my pastor. I therefore had an unusual opportunity to see him at close range and from two opposite points of view; to study his character in the formative years of his life, and later to watch in their maturity the development of the powers with which he was born. Some things in him as a student that puzzled me became plain in him as a man at the great tasks of his life. For example, he was never a docile student; and I understood that trait better when I later learned that he was born for leadership, always at the front and on the firing line of duty and human service. He was never at rest; nobody can recall ever seeing him still; he was rarely ever satisfied. All this I came to understand, too, when I saw how he was possessed with an almost demoniacal energy; that he was forever to be the uncompromising foe of all compromise and to be in unceasing warfare with whatever seemed to him to be incomplete and inadequate. I do not mean to make the impression that he was not a loyal student, for while he was a virile and manly son of Trinity College, at the same time he carried through life a fine

devotion to his alma mater that has on many occasions been an inspiration to me. He was, as every son of Trinity should be, glad and grateful to be able to ally his transitory life with a great and undying institution in which he believed with the whole heart.

As a preacher he brought courage, energy, and the utmost fidelity to his task as he conceived it. I believe he was successful in all his pastorates, but I had opportunity to observe him at work only at Memorial during the last year of his life. To that church he rendered a service of inestimable value. He put life into every part of it, and placed straight upon the heart of every official and every member the individual's personal responsibility for the work and success of the church. He made so plain and insistent the responsibilities of an official in the church of God that under his administration no high-minded man could possibly remain in the office of a steward unless he was highly resolved to be a man of solid piety, who both knows and loves the doctrines of the Church. Here is a lasting service he rendered Memorial Church. Here is the secret of his success as a pastor. And here is the great lesson of his life which, as a layman, I should like modestly to bring home to every preacher in this Conference. He was my pastor for one year. He did me a great deal of good, and I shall not cease to thank God for his influence over my religious life.

Mr. Howard died on a bleak December night in the loneliness of a strange land. We know nothing of the essential circumstances of his death; but we do know his life, and as an intrepid soldier of the Cross he fought the battle of the Christian life, and fought it bravely till he fell. His earthly career was cut short, but it was not incomplete. He gave out the last thing that was in him for the Church and for the causes of the Kingdom of God. Though his own heart must break, his sword remained unbroken, and to the end he stood at the post of duty where his Lord had placed him. I feel that I can confidently, and with all reverence, say of him, in the tender words of his Master: He was a good shepherd; he laid down his life for the sheep.

W. P. FEW.

REV. JOHN NELSON COLE.

In Franklinton, N. C., on the 10th of February, 1852, there was born a son to Dr. Cole and his wife, Mary Jones Cole. This child was called John Nelson Cole, and he grew to manhood, and lived for 63 years. When a lad he entered Horner's Military Institute, Oxford, N. C., where he received preparatory training, and went later to Randolph-Macon College in Virginia. John Cole was converted when he was 18 years old, and received his license to preach and entered Conference on trial when he was 26. He was married the following year to Miss Lizzie M. Jones, of Mecklenburg, Va., who is now living in Raleigh. There were seven children born to them, six of whom still live. Those surviving are Mary, John, Marshall, Alice, and Henry Cole, and Mrs. Plato Durham, of Atlanta. His son Louis died in young manhood, several years before the death of his father.

During the thirty-seven years of his ministry he served the following places, in the order given: Ansonville Circuit, 1879-81; Rocky Mount, 1882-84; Ridgeway Circuit, 1885-88; Warrenton Circuit, 1889-90; Wilson, 1891; Edenton Street, Raleigh, 1892-95; Trinity, Durham, 1896-99; Grace, Wilmington, 1900-03; Presiding Elder of Rockingham District, 1904-06; Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, 1907-15. In addition to these appointments he held the trusteeship in Louisburg College and in Trinity College, and was one of the trustees of the North Carolina Conference. He was, also, sent by his brethren to represent them in the General Conference at Asheville, N. C., in 1910, where he showed himself a wise counsellor.

He was one of the best writers which the State has produced in this generation, his diction being marvelously simple and pure. His writings may be easily recognized wherever seen, on account of their characteristic style. I would that the story of his life might be written according to the same skill with which he was used to writing the annals of the lives of others. He had a larger acquaintance among the people of the State than nearly any other one of us, and he had the utmost ease of approach to them all. He was at home, whether with the servants of men or the rulers of men, because he himself was a man of God. He used this wide knowledge of the people and the favor which he gained in their sight, not for his own personal enrichment, but he used them to make friends for the cause which he served.

This man was simple in his faith. There was no question in his mind concerning the great truths of our gospel. He believed them with the whole heart, and preached them with a plainness and directness as only those who are conscious of a Divine commission can preach. His type was that of a pleader who supplicated men to be reconciled to God, and his earnestness would sometimes become an agony as he called men to the Lord.

He brought to the administration at the orphanage the full experience of his life as a minister of the gospel. It was here he found the best possible field for his sympathy to invest itself. The children loved him with the closest affection, and called him father. He brought to play upon this institution his fine judgment as a business man, and built securely upon the strong foundation already laid, making friends by the hundred for this home so sacred to our people. The work done at the orphanage is his most enduring monument.

The trait which stood out most clearly in his character was that of love for men. The brethren of the ministry were as though bound to him by ties of love. It seemed well-nigh impossible for him to say a harsh word about any one, although they should be enemy or sinner toward him. I have never known any one else who could speak so many kind things about everybody he met. He loved the young ministers and gave them godly counsel and stood for them in many a trying situation. Had you opened his heart you might have seen written on the inside, "The Church of the Lord Jesus Christ." He loved the church with the mighty passion of his soul; deeply sensitive to every movement in her life, exulting at her success,

grieving at her loss. He had in large measure that love that thinketh no evil, hoping all things, believing all things; the love which never fails. Men walked with uplifted face and firmer tread after they had been an hour with this man.

The sympathy manifested in his pastorate was extraordinary. He knew almost by intuition when people were sick. He was soon on the ground when grief came to a home, and had the family on their knees with their hearts lifted heavenward before the undertaker reached the place. His touch was that of a kinsman and his voice the voice of a mother. It was given to him that he might go into the holy place with stricken souls and find peace and comfort for them.

When a man dies it is the custom among us to ask what he left, and a column is given in the papers setting forth the disposition of his estate; yet it seems not to have occurred to anyone to ask what this man left. His will was probated in the courts of heaven, while you and I and the orphan are the beneficiaries of it. He had so lived among us that children cried when he was gone and the church mourned as for one of her choicest sons. After all, it does not matter so much where a man was born, how long he lived, or where he died. From Franklinton around by Ansonville to Raleigh was not a very long journey, nor sixty-three years a long time, yet this is the simple chronicle of such a life. Still during this period his soul was saved, the gospel was preached and the Kingdom opened to many a sin-weary soul. These are the things that count most.

While the children of Charlotte were calling out their "Happy New Year," the spirit of John Nelson Cole slipped away to spend the New Year with the angels. Those who knew said that it was just thirty-six years to a day from the time of his marriage. I am told that his heart sprung a leak and failed him; possibly it was because he had lived so much with his heart. We left his dust to rest in Maplewood Cemetery, in Durham, assured that the spirit was at rest above. We knew this man whose name was John, and life has been a better thing for many of us because he came our way.

H. M. NORTH,

REV. JOHN D. PEGRAM.

Rev. John D. Pegram, the subject of this sketch, was born in Harnett County, N. C., November 5, 1848, and died in Jonesboro, N. C., January 17, 1915. He came of one of the best established families of his native county, being descended from George W. and Sarah McKinney Pegram. He was one of a family of six children, of whom two, Professor W. H. Pegram of Trinity College, and Mrs. Mary C. Stephenson of Raleigh, still survive.

Brother Pegram was reared on his father's farm and there learned the habits of industry and proper economy in the days of his youth. His primary education was obtained in the local schools that were maintained near Cokesbury, the home church. He was prepared for college in the McIntyre School near

Buffalo Church, a few miles west of Jonesboro. He entered Trinity College, January, 1869. His retirement from college in 1870 was intended to be temporary, but through various influences and hindrances it became permanent.

About 1872 he purchased a farm adjacent to that of his father and during the succeeding fourteen years he became quite proficient as a boy preacher and Sunday School worker. Thus by these stepping stones he was led into the spirit and work of a regular itinerant preacher.

Brother Pegram was married February 19, 1873, to Miss Flora Byrd of Harnett. To this union six children were born: Mrs. Ida Dudley, Oriental, N. C., Mrs. Sallie Suiter, Garysburg, N. C., W. R. Pegram, Kittrell, N. C., Mrs. Mamie Bray, South Norfolk, Va., Mrs. Ava Gooch, Stem, N. C., and Mrs. Emma Shaw, Lillington, N. C.

In 1894 his wife died, in Hyde County, and is buried at Amity Church.

In 1886 Brother Pegram was admitted into the North Carolina Conference on trial at its session held in Reidsville, N. C. He served the following pastoral charges: Earpsboro Circuit, 1887, 1888; Brooklyn Church, Raleigh, 1889, 1890; Dunn Circuit, 1891, 1892; Mattamuskeet Circuit, 1893, 1894; Perquimans, Circuit, 1895, 1896; Garysburg Circuit, 1897, 1898, 1899; Oxford Circuit, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903; Granville Circuit, 1904, 1905, 1906; Cary Circuit, 1907, 1908, 1909; Hope Mills Circuit, 1900; Stedman, 1911, 1912.

On April 15, 1896, Brother Pegram was married to Miss Annis Worthy, a good, true and faithful companion throughout the remainder of his days. To this union two sons were born, George Worthy Pegram and John D. Pegram.

Our conference in session at Wilson in 1905 elected Brother Pegram delegate to the General Conference which met in Birmingham, Ala., May, 1906. In this action of the conference is to be seen something of the esteem in which he was held by his brethren. At the session of conference held in Fayetteville, December, 1912, in a low state of health, he asked for a superannuate relation, which was granted to him. From that time to the time of his death he lived in Jonesboro preaching occasionally and doing whatever else he could for the Master's cause till the end came. This came after a lingering and painful illness, but it found him ready to go. His funeral was conducted by this writer assisted by the Rev. H. E. Spence of the church at Sanford, and the Rev. J. B. Willis, pastor of the local Baptist Church. We laid him to rest in the cemetery at Jonesboro to await the resurrection of the just.

If I speak of Brother Pegram as a preacher it will be more by tradition than by personal knowledge: and there are traditions which could rest only upon real pulpit power and pastoral faithfulness. One has said that his boyhood was a fitting prelude and prophecy of his splendid manhood, that he was always good, and the characteristics of his mature life were the characteristics that were budding and flowering in his boyhood and youth.

To speak of him as he was is to praise him; to describe his

daily walk and conversation, as he lived, moved, and had his being, is his highest eulogy. The characteristics of his mind were typified rather by the steady illumination of a well trimmed lamp than by the scintillations of those brilliant pyrotechnics which for a while dazzle, startle and amaze, and then suddenly expire in the blackness of darkness forever.

Simplicity, purity and earnestness were his chief attributes; guileless and unaffected as a child, he was wise with more than worldly wisdom. A high sense of rectitude presided over all his thoughts and acts. He had so diligently trained his mind to right thinking, and his will to right feeling and right doing, that this absolute rectitude became a part of his intellectual as well as his moral nature.

I believe that he finished his course in the world in the habitual exercise of the virtues and graces of our holy religion and that he has entered into the joys of his Lord. Oh, that we all may have such a useful, and such a pure record to leave behind us, when we are called to go hence, and such a hopeful and cloudless future before us!

And now we would pray that the benedictions of Heaven may rest richly upon the bereaved wife and his sorrowing children.

C. W. ROBINSON.

YANCEY ELLERBE WRIGHT.

In the town of Farmville on the 29th of last April this faithful Methodist preacher heard the call that ended his earthly labors. As was fitting we dug his grave in the place where he fell, and there in the late afternoon of a glorious spring day, after impressive services in the church conducted by his presiding elder, Rev. C. L. Read, we left him sleeping under the flowers.

As we pause in this hour to pay the last sad honors to the men who have fallen during the year we can but recall the wiry figure and radiant face of Yancey Wright who for nineteen years answered our roll call and brought sunshine to these annual gatherings. No man among us found greater delight in these Conference fellowships.

A most lovable character, a generous soul, a whole-hearted comrade—it is hard to realize that we are no more to touch elbows with him on these occasions.

I submit this brief record of his life:

He was born in Richmond (now Scotland) County, March 24, 1868, the son of Cameron J. and Mary Ann Wright. These Christian parents were doubly blessed in that two of their sons were called to preach and became honored members of this Conference, of whom Rev. J. M. Wright remains to share with us "the heat and burden of the day." At the age of twelve, under the ministry of Rev. J. T. Lyon, Brother Wright was converted and joined the Methodist Church. His education he received at Unionville High School and Trinity College. He was licensed to preach by the Laurinburg Quarterly Conference, August 8, 1891, and at the session of the North Carolina Conference held in Elizabeth City, December, 1895, he was admitted

on trial into the traveling connection of the M. E. Church, South. He served in succession these charges: Pantego, Roanoke, Asbury, Clinton, Scott's Hill, Whiteville, Magnolia, Rose Hill, Roberdel, Richmond, and Farmville. This is the bare outline—the real story eludes us.

There are some things about an itinerant's life which do not get into the journal and which cannot be transferred to the printed page. His prayer life, his secret fellowships, his closet experiences, his Gethsemane hours are not for the gaze of the world. This much may be said, however, that no man on any other field knows finer joys or richer experiences or wins any greater victories.

On these various charges, the most of them hard country circuits and some of them made hallowed ground by the footsteps of Francis Asbury, our brother worked hard, lived happily, preached a pure gospel, saw souls converted, and was always and everywhere a well beloved pastor. And I would like to put it in the record concerning this man who honored me with his friendship that he bore himself always like a good soldier, and from every field of labor he brought back his sword unstained.

Perhaps Brother Wright was at his best in revival work. Under a brush arbor, with the tides running high, the lines sharply drawn, and the old hymns rolling back and forth among the hills, he was like one transfigured, and few among us knew better how to sound the bugle on these occasions and lead the charge against the powers of darkness. In a crisis of this sort there was never any compromising on the part of this modest, unassuming preacher.

Our friend was not only a good preacher but he was a good singer. He liked to sing in his home after a hard day's work. And in recalling some of the pleasant hours spent about his fireside I have reached the conclusion that this capacity to praise God in song was one explanation of that sunny spirit which could laugh away the shadows and of that courage which nothing seemed to shake.

I have seen the badges of grief about his little home more than once but they did not remain there long. Yancey Wright would sing no matter what happened.

His home life was most happy.

On the 27th day of April, 1897, he was married to Miss Eva May Jones of Swan Quarter, N. C., and through all the remaining years she walked by his side, a sharer of every burden, a comforter in every sorrow. In his last days it was her hand that ministered to his every want with unfailing tenderness, and under her watchful care and in the solace of her love he "fell to sleep."

The widow and four surviving children continued to live at Farmville.

He died as one might well wish to die. He had just concluded a revival in his church.

During the meeting friends noticed his wavering strength and warned him, but with souls at stake he refused to stop.

He drove his tired body to the task until he could go no further.

The sickness that followed was short and swift.

The strength to fight disease had been given to higher ends. There were nineteen years of this hard, honest, faithful service and then one day the Master called, and worn but happy, he fell back upon the pillows with the peace of the man who knows full well the meaning of the old words: "The best of all is, God is with us."

The valley was not dark, but a place shot through with resurrection glory.

M. BRADSHAW.

JAMES MONROE ASHBY.

James Monroe Ashby, son of Lafayette and America Ashby, was born in Patrick County, Virginia, February 18, 1851.

In early life during a meeting conducted by Dr. W. S. Creasy, at old Salem, near Mount Airy, he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. He was educated at Trinity College, graduating in the year 1883 and in the fall of the same year he joined the North Carolina Conference at Statesville.

He served the following charges:

Jonesville and Elkin, Southport, Clinton, Clayton, Millbrook, Windsor, Jonesboro, Robeson, Rowland, Roberdel, Aurora, and Elm City.

A few days ago, in the midst of his preparations for this Conference, the summons came. It seems but yesterday that I had a long conversation with him, and he appeared to be in his usual health. Every inch a hardy crusader he looked to me that day. The armor seemed to fit him well and the old fire was still in his eye. We talked much of the Conference and parted to meet in Wilmington. But this was not to be.

In the early hours of Sunday morning, November 14, he was stricken and, without regaining consciousness, died on Monday. We carried his mortal remains to Mount Airy and there, under the shadow of the mountains, which he admired so much, he "rests from his labors."

He gave to this Conference thirty-two years of devoted service. His work, like the man, was solid. He was a man of "solid piety." There was something about J. M. Ashby that suggested strength, stability, steadfastness.

No one ever had any doubts about this man. His record, from the beginning to the end of his ministry, was absolutely clean. He was as modest as he was brave. He cared nothing for show. He loved simplicity. High places and positions of prominence he never sought. All he ever asked for was an appointment. He went by his marching orders without questions, or misgivings, or complaints. He was satisfied to live the life of a plain Methodist preacher and he steadfastly believed and stoutly held all through his ministry that there is no position or calling that ranks any higher. We had no man who lived closer to God.

There were two things he never overlooked—the Bible and prayer. A distinguished citizen of the State, passing through a critical illness when asked if he had heard from his old pastor, Brother Ashby, answered: "No, and it is not necessary for me to hear. I know that wherever he is he is praying for me,

and I would rather have Ashby's prayers right now than anything else I can think of."

And all along the way he made that impression on men. He was one of our most efficient workers.

Steady, reliable, honest, brave, faithful as a pastor, strong and vigorous as a preacher of the word he made impressions on the charges he served that will abide. If his work was not as brilliant as the work of some there was about it the solidity of the hills. If it did not shine it lasted.

Brother Ashby was married to Miss Laura Victoria Patterson, of Iredell County, December 22, 1886. It was a most happy union in every way. Their home was always a home of quiet and peace. When the time for parting came, she, who had shared with her husband the joys and sorrows of the itinerant's life, found her support in the Gospel which he preached. Their only child, Paul Ashby, is in business in Mount Airy. That our friend was ready for that sudden call no one who knew him doubts. He was always ready. He lived that way. He kept his house in order.

For thirty-two years in this Conference we answered for him that question which is asked concerning every preacher but before the answer was given we knew there was nothing against James M. Ashby. He guarded his credentials as a Methodist preacher with a holy jealousy. And in the great assize where things are revealed as they are when that question is asked, if it should be asked, I have not a doubt that the answer will be the same, "nothing against him."

A sturdier soldier never buckled on armor and a more faithful man never stood in our pulpits. When the last sad duties were over in that little mountain city I turned and looked at the Blue Ridge and there was something in the massive grandeur of the mountains that reminded me of the man we had just laid to rest. "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

M. BRADSHAW.

MRS. L. M. CHAFFIN.

When our friends are called of God to pass through the doorway of death to enter into that blissful experience of immortality, their memories are embalmed in our hearts and their virtues inspire us to higher aspirations and nobler achievements.

Nora Lane Campbell, daughter of Dr. J. M. and Permelia Campbell, was born near Jonesboro, N. C., November 9, 1867, and died at her home in Fayetteville, N. C., March 16, 1915. She was converted under the ministry of Rev. G. F. Round, and joined the Methodist Church at Jonesboro, N. C., when a girl of thirteen or fourteen years of age. She was happily married to Rev. L. M. Chaffin on the 9th of May, 1888, the ceremony having been performed by the father of the groom. She thus cast her lot with this brave soldier of the Cross, and with him she went, gladly sharing all his burdens, and helping him with her sympathy and prayers to the end of her earthly life.

To this union were born nine children, seven of whom are

living and were with her at the time of her death. She is survived by her husband, four girls, three boys, and one grandchild. She also leaves five sisters and two brothers as follows: Mrs. Mary Caddell, of Jonesboro, N. C.; Mrs. Ida E. Watson, of Mecklenburg County; Mrs. E. H. Pilster, of Whitney, Nebraska; Mrs. Lillian E. Bell, Apex, N. C.; Mrs. John Moore, Knoxville, Tenn.; Dr. A. C. Campbell, Raleigh, N. C., and Marvin P. Campbell, Jonesboro, N. C.

Mrs. Chaffin was a deeply pious woman. She loved her family, and was deeply interested in the spiritual welfare of her children as was evidenced by her leading three of them to the altar of the church and there remained with them in prayer until they were happily converted. Once when she thought the end was drawing near she called her husband to her and told him the end was at hand but that she had nothing to fear. In her last days it was my privilege to visit her often, and she talked a great deal about dying, but she said the Bible had been her stay and comfort all through the years and that the Lord had been with her and that He was with her yet, and that she was not afraid to put out to Sea with such a Pilot. Through weary months she fought disease with one hand and with the other served her large family with love and tenderness. Her conflict and her constancy have been full of pathos. How earnestly, how tirelessly, she toiled for them to the end, and laid down at last, when she could go no further. And now that she has fallen on sleep how spotless is her record! We know where she is. We shall see her again. While we sorrow here our gentle friend is spending her days in the Paradise of God. She will never wake to another long day of pain, to another weary day of wishing she could get well again. She is well now, and it has been a long time since we could say that of her. Well again, and at work, it may be, where there is no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, nor any more pain.

She was tenderly laid to rest in the cemetery at Jonesboro, N. C., the home of her childhood on the afternoon of March 17, 1915. Sweet be her sleep in this town she loved so well, until the earth and the sea shall give up their dead, and God shall wipe all tears from our eyes.

"Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary,
The day must dawn, the darksome night be past;
All journeys end in welcomes to the weary,
And heaven, the heart's true Home, will come at last."

Rest has come at length to this tireless toiler; to this gentle servant of God "The darksome night" has passed. This woman of martyr mould has found her heaven, "the heart's true home," at last.

WILLIAM R. ROYALL.

REPORTS

[1]

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

Received for Bishops' fund:

| <i>District.</i> | <i>Assessed.</i> | <i>Paid.</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Durham | \$360 | \$355 |
| Elizabeth City | 360 | 321 |
| Fayetteville | 350 | 312 |
| New Bern | 460 | 437 |
| Raleigh | 380 | 380 |
| Rockingham | 440 | 391 |
| Warrenton | 390 | 366 |
| Washington | 400 | 395 |
| Wilmington | 360 | 305 |
| | \$3,500 | \$3,261 |

That the assessment for Bishops' fund for 1916 be apportioned as follows for the districts:

| <i>District.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Durham | \$360 |
| Elizabeth City | 360 |
| Fayetteville | 350 |
| New Bern | 460 |
| Raleigh | 380 |
| Rockingham | 440 |
| Warrenton | 390 |
| Washington | 400 |
| Wilmington | 360 |
| | \$3,500 |

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS AND SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND.

We recommend that the Conference raise for aid in behalf of the Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment fund for 1916 the sum of \$9,000 apportioned to the districts as follows:

| <i>District.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Durham | \$960.00 |
| Elizabeth City | 960.00 |
| Fayetteville | 910.00 |
| New Bern | 1,060.00 |
| Warrenton | 1,050.00 |
| Raleigh | 1,010.00 |

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Rockingham | \$1,060.00 |
| Washington | 1,050 00 |
| Wilmington | 940.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$9,000.00 |

We have received and paid for Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund as follows:

| | |
|--|----------|
| Balance from 1914 | \$480.88 |
| From Superannuate Endowment Fund | 285.00 |
| From Conference Trustees | 593.27 |
| From Publishing House | 410.00 |
| From Calvin Fund | 26.00 |
| From Durham District | 926.00 |
| From Elizabeth City District | 811.00 |
| From Fayetteville District | 797.00 |
| From New Bern District | 1,002.00 |
| From Raleigh District | 1,005.00 |
| From Rockingham District | 923.00 |
| From Warrenton District | 1,010.00 |
| From Washington District | 986.00 |
| From Wilmington District | 818.00 |
| From Elise Circuit after 1914 Conference | 119.00 |

DISBURSED.

\$10,192.15

| | |
|--|-------------|
| To correct report from Oxford Station..... | \$ 20.00 |
| To Secretary expense | 12.00 |
| To Superannuate Endowment Fund..... | 1,655.64 |
| To Conference Claimant as per list | 8,305.00 |
| To Conference Secretary | 100.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$10,092.64 |

Balance on hand.....\$ 99.51

That the assessment for expense of delegates to general conference; Federal Council of Churches; Commissions of General Conference; be collected as follows:

| <i>District.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Durham | \$110.00 |
| Elizabeth City | 110.00 |
| Fayetteville | 110.00 |
| New Bern | 140.00 |
| Raleigh | 114.00 |
| Rockingham | 136.00 |
| Warrenton | 114.00 |
| Washington | 114.00 |
| Wilmington | 110.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,058.00 |

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1915

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|
| Mrs. S. D. Adams.....\$ | 120 | Rev. J. Y. Old and wife.....\$ | 60 |
| Mrs. H. B. Anderson..... | 60 | Mrs. J. H. Page..... | 90 |
| Rev. A. D. Betts and wife.... | 300 | Mrs. J. J. Porter and one child. | 180 |
| Mrs. W. S. Black..... | 120 | Mrs. W. H. Puckett and two | |
| Mrs. J. E. Bristowe..... | 120 | children | 240 |
| Rev. T. P. Bonner and wife.... | 240 | Mrs. J. D. Pegram and one child | 180 |
| Mrs. J. B. Bridgers..... | 120 | Mrs. Daniel Reid..... | 120 |
| Rev. T. J. Browning..... | 90 | Mrs. J. M. Rice and two chil- | |
| Mrs. Mary F. Clegg..... | 90 | dren | 150 |
| Mrs. Sarah A. Chaffin..... | 120 | Mrs. J. J. Renn..... | 60 |
| Mrs. Mattie F. Cordon..... | 90 | Mrs. W. W. Rose and three chil- | |
| Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and three | | dren | 225 |
| children | 225 | Mrs. V. A. Sharpe..... | 120 |
| Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd..... | 120 | Mrs. F. D. Swindell..... | 90 |
| Rev. W. A. Forbes and wife.... | 240 | Rev. M. A. Smith, wife and two | |
| Mrs. D. C. Geddie and five chil- | | children | 270 |
| dren | 210 | Mrs. J. E. Thompson | 150 |
| Mrs. Virginia Gray (dead).... | 60 | Mrs. M. C. Thomas..... | 120 |
| Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons..... | 60 | Mrs. R. P. Troy..... | 60 |
| Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam..... | 180 | Mrs. Chas R. Taylor..... | 90 |
| Mrs. W. S. Rives, for Rev. G. | | Rev. J. W. Wallace's three chil- | |
| O. Green's child—Garland... | 60 | dren | 90 |
| Rev. Philip Greening and wife.. | 240 | Mrs. R. A. Willis..... | 120 |
| Mrs. J. H. M. Giles and child.. | 180 | Mrs. J. M. Ashby..... | 60 |
| Mrs. N. H. Guiton..... | 120 | Rev. C. C. Brothers..... | 90 |
| Mrs. B. R. Hall..... | 120 | Mrs. J. N. Cole..... | 60 |
| Mrs. L. J. Holden..... | 120 | Rev. T. J. Dailey and wife.... | 240 |
| Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt..... | 90 | Mrs. L. P. Howard and two chil- | |
| Mrs. Z. T. Harrison..... | 120 | dren | 60 |
| Mrs. K. D. Holmes..... | 120 | Mrs. Y. E. Wright and three | |
| Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and two | | children | 225 |
| children | 180 | | \$8,145 |
| Rev. W. H. Kirton and wife... | 240 | | |
| Rev. G. D. Lagnston and wife.. | 240 | | |
| Mrs. Daniel May (dead)..... | 90 | | |
| Mrs. J. B. Martin..... | 90 | | |
| Mrs. M. M. McFarland..... | 120 | | |
| Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D., and | | | |
| wife | 300 | | |
| | | | \$8,305 |

APPROPRIATION.

| | | |
|-------------------|----|-----|
| C. W. Smith | \$ | 100 |
| Cecil Yates | | 60 |

WM. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*J. H. BRIDGERS, *Treasurer.*

[2]

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

The Annual Report of the Sunday School Board follows.

We feel that this the first year of the present Board has been one of marked interest and increased zeal for the Sunday School endeavor among the people of the North Carolina Conference. It has been a year in which all of our Presiding Elders and many of our pastors have given themselves with unusual diligence to plans for the up-building of this energetic force of the Church.

We invite your attention to the following matters.

1. The General Sunday School Board has announced a new course of study for our workers which promises to bring about a much

greater interest in the important matter of Teacher Training. We commend this course of study to every pastor with the hope that the coming year will witness a determined effort on the part of each to establish and maintain at least one such class in every school.

2. The General Mission Board and the General Sunday School Board working together, have announced that special emphasis will be given to the study of our mission work in China during 1916. Courses adapted to the needs of the various departments of our schools have been prepared and may be obtained through the usual channels. Let our superintendents and teachers work in harmony with these plans and we will witness a great increase in our missionary offerings during the year.

3. Two new publications have appeared which are worthy of close study and use by our people; the one is the Teacher's Magazine in a special edition for those using the Graded Lessons; the other is a monthly magazine of methods known as "The Workers' Council."

4. The progress in Teacher Training work in our Church schools, and colleges, is highly gratifying. Much interest is being shown in this very important work, and we look for this activity to become of increasing usefulness from year to year. We are especially gratified by the interest of Trinity College in a very much worthwhile course of study for Sunday School workers.

5. Your attention is directed to the plans for the bringing together of our leaders in Fayetteville, January Nineteenth and Twentieth, for the purpose of forming the Wesley Bible Class Federation. Mention has been made of this on the floor of the Conference, and doubtless further emphasis will be given to it, so we simply say here, that we invite your very best interest and active co-operation with us in making this meeting succeed.

6. The report of our Field Secretary shows the following: He has conducted institutes of from one hour to those of ten sessions. Two hundred and thirty-three addresses have been delivered. He has acted as superintendent of Sunday Schools twenty-one times; taught Bible classes eighteen times; conducted Story Hours for boys and girls twenty-two times; attended four District Preachers Meetings, five District Conferences, held seven District Sunday School Conferences, effecting a district organization in each, according to the plan of organization; conducted a weekly department in the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*; contributed eighteen articles to various other publications; traveled over eleven thousand miles by rail and about seven hundred and fifty by other means. He now has his office at Trinity College and has been in touch with the Sunday School work being carried on in that institution and at the Trinity Park School.

7. During the year the lay member of this board residing in

the Elizabeth City District died; the death of this good man, Mr. L. G. Roper, who had served us so long as treasurer, has been referred to a committee for suitable resolutions. In his stead Mr. C. R. Pugh of Elizabeth City has been appointed. Mr. E. J. Cheatham of Franklinton succeeds Mr. Roper as Treasurer of the Board.

8. We regret also to note the death of Rev. H. M. Hamill, D. D., the great pioneer and leader in Teacher Training work. Rev. John W. Shackford of the Virginia Conference has been elected by the General Board as Dr. Hamill's successor.

9. You have helped us in the matter of finances in an encouraging manner. However, there is a slight decrease in our resources as compared with last year, owing to the extremely unfavorable weather on the Fourth Sunday in January. This leads us to ask that you put a little more systematic emphasis upon the importance of the offering to be taken on that Sunday and on the Children's Day Fund. Most of you are helping us in a heartening manner; that you will continue to stand by us and even go a little further the coming year, we fully believe.

With an abiding interest in all the activities of our Church, and great faith in the achievements and possibilities of the work you have committed to our care, this report is

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. COOPER, *Chairman.*

C. F. BLAND, *Secretary.*

[3]

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Board having supervision of the Epworth League is pleased to submit the following report:

From data furnished by Miss Lizzie Hancock, the Secretary of the Conference Epworth League, highly gratifying growth of the organization for the year is shown.

There are now 132 Chapters of the Epworth League in our Conference, with a total membership of 4,640, which represents a net gain of 17 societies and 173 members.

We think it is worth noting that 1,462 prayer meetings have been held; that 210 young people have entered into a Covenant to read the Bible and pray in secret every day; that \$1,277 have been spent to help 5,314 persons; that there are 331 subscribers to the *Era*; that 122 persons have been enrolled in classes studying Church history and work; that 450 have been enrolled in Mission study; and that there have been raised for Missions \$1,215.04. The total amount raised for all purposes is \$7,401.58.

The Board is pleased to note the election in the Epworth League Annual Conference, of Mr. Ira W. Medlin, to the position of Field Secretary; and takes this occasion cordially to recommend Mr. Medlin to our pastors and workers.

The following policy is announced by your Board as descriptive of the task to which it commits itself for the year:

1. To secure the observance of Anniversary Day on the second Sunday in May—in accordance with paragraph 290 of the Discipline. (Mr. W. A. McGirt to supervise this work.)

2. To popularize among our pastors the Africa Special, which is the task committed to the Church-wide League by the General Epworth League Board and the Board of Missions. (T. G. Vickers to supervise this work.)

3. To promote an Epworth League Institute in every District throughout the Conference. (H. E. Spence to supervise this work.)

4. To secure the support of our pastors to the Annual Conference of the Epworth League, which meets on June 7th to 11th, 1916, in Centenary Church, New Bern. It will be the aim of the Board to influence a large number of pastors to attend and all pastors to send delegations to the Conference. (J. M. Culbreth to supervise this work.)

Your Board will construe the adoption of the report by this body to be an endorsement of the proposed policy and a pledge of sympathetic coöperation on the part of every pastor and layman. As an encouragement to such cooperation we urge that every pastor read carefully Chapter 8 of the Discipline of 1914.

In accord with your action of last conference and in view of the fact that the Epworth League Board gladly and willingly stepped aside, granting to the Church Extension Board Thursday Evening of this Conference for its anniversary, we ask that in the order of Service, Thursday evening of next Conference be given to the Epworth League for its Anniversary.

J. M. CULBRETH, *Chairman.*

W. W. PEELE, *Secretary.*

[4]

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE.

It gives your Orphanage Committee very great pleasure to know that our children's home, with its needs, is finding a larger place in the hearts and purses of our Methodist people.

We lament the death of Rev. John N. Cole, the Superintendent of the Institution, in the early part of the Conference year.

We rejoice, however, in the happy selection made by the Board of Trustees in securing Rev. A. S. Barnes as his successor. The results of this, his first year's work, prove the wisdom of this selection.

During this year notwithstanding the scarcity of money, for a good portion of the time, more funds in the way of specials have been collected than for the corresponding time of last year.

The treasurer, Mr. Joseph G. Brown, reports cash received this fiscal year, together with balance from last year, \$30,131.27 in general fund. Balance now in hand \$1,528.64. Total receipts in

savings account \$8,582.82; Balance \$444.49. The urgent need therefore of this our children's home is not more children but means to provide room for more. Realizing that the time has come for us to erect another Boys building, and also to provide sufficient fire protection for our property and children we would urge our people to give liberally toward these most worthy objects.

In order to meet this urgent need we would recommend that January be set aside as Orphanage month. That on the most opportune Sunday, except the 4th, in this month, each Pastor and Superintendent give an opportunity to each church and Sunday School for the people to contribute to these needy causes, and out of the first money secured provide adequate fire protection. Furthermore, since the Superintendent has to raise about one-third of the running expenses of the Orphanage, we would most earnestly ask the Pastors to cooperate with him in raising this necessary amount.

We concur with the Board of Trustees in asking the Conference to confirm the following as Trustees for the term expiring 1919:

Hon. W. R. Allen, Goldsboro, N. C.; Hon. J. C. Biggs, Raleigh, N. C., Mr. R. R. Covington, Laurinburg, N. C., Gen. J. S. Carr, Durham, N. C., Rev. L. S. Massey, Raleigh, N. C., Hon. R. N. Page, Biscoe, N. C., Hon. W. E. Springer, Wilmington, N. C., Mr. Graham Woodard, Wilson, N. C.

We also recommend that Bishop Kilgo reappoint Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Orphanage for the ensuing year.

Your committee, believing that the Orphanage work of our church should receive dignified recognition by the Conference at its annual session, respectfully recommend that some hour of the Friday morning session, approved by the presiding Bishop, be set apart to the end that briefly the work and needs of our Orphan's home be intelligently presented to the members of the Conference.

We would urge our people of means not to forget in their wills and testaments our Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh.

J. W. POTTER, *Chairman.*

J. W. BRADLEY, *Secretary.*

[5]

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

We feel grateful to Almighty God for the splendid progress that has been made in the field of temperance reform. We believe that the Christian citizenship has agreed that the liquor traffic must go, and that the time is not far distant when our nation will be a saloonless nation. Nineteen States have outlawed the liquor traffic, and fifty-five million people out of the ninety-two million in the nation are now living in dry territory. Officers and citizens are realizing that enforcement of law is as necessary as the enactment of law; and, operating on this principle, they are making the way of the liquor transgressor hard.

Your committee has heard the report of Rev. R. L. Davis, Superin-

tendent of the Anti-Saloon League. This organization stands for the extermination of the beverage liquor traffic, and as a body of Christian citizens is going as far as the sentiment of the Christian Church will warrant in the extermination of this traffic. We endorse this work and invite its workers to use our pulpits for the education of our people along this line. Realizing the fact that much work is yet to be done, we urge pastors to greater activity.

We recommend:

1. That this Conference memorialize the Sixty-fourth Congress to submit the question of National prohibition to the States, and to enact a law that will prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors in the District of Columbia.

2. That this Conference memorialize the next General Assembly to enact a law or laws that will prohibit the advertising of liquor, the storing or keeping of liquor in social clubs, and the sale and manufacture for sale of wine and hard cider; that will prohibit the delivery of liquor by public carriers or others, and that will limit to one-half gallon the amount of spirituous liquors that can be legally possessed by any individual. Realizing that the enactment of the legislation outlined above depends upon the characters of the members of the General Assembly, we urge our people to use their influence for the nomination and election of Representatives who will favor such legislation.

3. That in response to the request made by the North Carolina Woman's Christian Temperance Union we designate Sunday, December 19th, as Temperance Day, and ask the pastors to pray on that day that the members of Congress may be divinely guided in their actions upon the resolutions for National constitutional prohibition, and we ask the congregations to pass resolutions favoring the submission of National prohibition, and to send copies of the same to their Congressman.

4. That this Conference authorize Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, to send a copy of these resolutions to Hon. F. M. Simmons, Senator, and to those Representatives in Congress whose districts are within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, and to present a copy to both branches of our next General Assembly.

5. That the Bishop be requested to appoint Rev. R. L. Davis Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, he having been elected to that position by the board of trustees of that organization.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. BOONE, *Chairman.*

ROBERT R. TAYLOR, *Secretary.*

[6]

CHURCH PROPERTY COMMITTEE.

Your Committee on Church Property submits the following report:

There were 2 new churches reported this year; 1 new parsonage reported this year.

We now have in the North Carolina Conference 743 churches, valued at \$2,421,284.

There are 179 parsonages, valued at \$433,637.

Indebtedness on churches, \$103,585; indebtedness on parsonages, \$22,942.

Other church property reported to the amount of \$80,267.

Expended on churches and parsonages during the year, \$118,700.

We urge that the trust clause be inserted in all our deeds.

Reports show the valuation of churches and parsonages of \$2,854,921 is covered by the small insurance of \$990,460. We therefore urge that all churches and parsonages uninsured be insured, and that larger insurance be secured upon property already insured.

We also note that six churches and one parsonage has been damaged during the year to the amount of \$3,548; insurance collected, \$2,689.

J. A. DAILEY, *Chairman*.

J. H. BUFFALOE, *Secretary*.

[7]

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

IN THE CHURCH AT LARGE.

We rejoice to feel that out of the present intellectual unrest there is being born a new consciousness of the dominance of the spiritual interest and of the depth of the need for genuine religious education. Recognition of this fundamental task and opportunity of the educational system is increasingly manifest throughout our connection. This is notably true of the Church's attitude towards Emory University at Atlanta, which is now organized in three departments: Liberal Arts, Theology, and Medicine. We commend this institution particularly to our young men fitting themselves for the ministry. Also, we commend to our undergraduates the correspondence school conducted in connection with this institution.

We urge that every preacher lay on his own heart, and strive to lay on the hearts of his people, the great burden of our educational task and to set before their eyes the golden opportunities which confront us as a Church.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

The report of Trinity College reveals a steady growth, showing an enrollment for this year in all departments of 653, with a teaching force of 38.

We feel especially gratified, however, that the aim of this institution is not mere bigness, but "to do the best, not the most, unless it is first the best"; that it recognizes as the end for which a college primarily exists the bringing of "the right kind of teacher into sympathetic and helpful contact with the right kind of student under

conditions that will make for the highest happiness of both teacher and student."

We rejoice in the confidence reposed in the board of trustees by Mr. J. B. Duke, in committing to them the administration of that portion of his munificent gift to North Carolina Methodism, which is to be expended for the relief of our worn-out preachers, and we hereby publicly express our appreciation of this gift.

We note with gratitude the gift by Mr. B. N. Duke of funds sufficient for the building of a granite wall around the campus and for macadamizing all of the roads of the campus not already macadamized.

We think it a fitting recognition of the faithful services of Bishop John C. Kilgo that the board of trustees has elected him president emeritus, and we heartily commend this action.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

The report of Greensboro College for Women shows an enrollment of 254 students and a faculty of 24 members.

This college has through the years given our daughters the best in educational life. We believe in her faculty, endorse her work, and pledge to her our loyal interest.

We note with pleasure that the charter has been so amended as to secure with unquestionable certainty the property rights in this college to the two conferences of North Carolina Methodism.

We gratefully acknowledge the gift by Mrs. Mary T. Hudson of property valued at \$12,500 in addition to her previous gift of \$1,000. This is the largest single gift ever made by any Methodist to this college.

We are anxious that the indebtedness be liquidated and the income increased in order to meet the requirements of the Educational Commission for an A grade college.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE.

The report of Louisburg College shows an enrollment for the year of 163. We are glad to note the generally prosperous condition of this school, and recommend that the board of trustees continue their efforts to relieve this college of debt.

CAROLINA COLLEGE.

Carolina College reports an enrollment of 106 students. The charter has been amended so as further to secure the ownership of the college to the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South. The Treasurer's report shows the net resources of the college over liabilities to be \$124,098.28.

Your board has appointed the following committee to investigate the claims of this institution to be ranked as a B grade college, and

if they feel justified in so doing to recommend its classification as such: J. M. Ormond, B. S. Barnes, J. B. Hurley.

LITTLETON COLLEGE.

This college reports an enrollment of 125 students and 15 teachers. There seems to be a steady purpose here to develop the young women in moral and intellectual life.

APPROPRIATIONS.

We recommend the following appropriations for the coming year:

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Trinity College | \$ 5,000.00 |
| Louisburg College | 2,000.00 |
| Greensboro College for Women | 2,000.00 |
| Carolina College | 2,500.00 |
| General Board of Education | 3,695.00 |
| Total | <u>\$15,195.00</u> |

These appropriations are to be divided among the districts as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Durham District | \$ 1,870.00 |
| Elizabeth City District | 1,660.00 |
| Fayetteville District | 1,615.00 |
| New Bern District | 1,770.00 |
| Raleigh District | 1,625.00 |
| Rockingham District | 1,870.00 |
| Warrenton District | 1,770.00 |
| Washington District | 1,570.00 |
| Wilmington District | 1,490.00 |
| Total | <u>\$15,240.00</u> |

We have received funds as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance on hand from last year | \$ 488.98 |
| Paid to Treasurer by O. W. Dowd | 105.00 |
| Check from Joint Board | 12,788.00 |
| Total | <u>\$13,381.98</u> |

These funds have been apportioned as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Trinity College | \$ 4,250.00 |
| Louisburg College | 1,750.00 |
| Greensboro College for Women | 1,750.00 |
| Carolina College | 2,125.00 |
| General Board of Education | 3,140.75 |
| Paid to Stenographer | 1.00 |
| Total | <u>\$13,016.75</u> |
| Balance on hand | 365.23 |
| | <u>\$13,381.98</u> |

We recommend that in line with the World's Student Christian Federation we observe the fourth Sunday in February as a day of prayer for all colleges, and that the annual sermon on Christian education be preached on that day.

We recommend the confirmation of trustees as follows:

Trinity College—Mr. B. N. Duke, Mr. H. A. Page, Mr. J. H. Southgate, and Rev. A. P. Tyer, who have been nominated by the board for another term; Rev. J. C. Wooten in the place of Rev. J. N. Cole, deceased, and in place of Mr. J. A. Long, deceased, his son, J. A. Long.

Greensboro College for Women—John L. Borden, representing the North Carolina Conference, and W. E. Springer, representing the Alumnæ Association, since their terms expire December 31, 1915; Charles S. Wallace, representing the North Carolina Conference, in place of J. A. Long, deceased, and C. P. Aycock, representing the Alumnæ Association, in place of L. L. Smith, deceased.

Louisburg College—Rev. L. S. Massey, Rev. A. J. Parker, and F. B. McKinne, whose terms expire this year, Rev. A. D. Wilcox, to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. J. N. Cole, deceased.

Carolina College—Leake S. Covington, T. O. Evans, C. E. Weatherbee, W. O. Dixon, D. C. Regan, and Graham Woodard.

We recommend that Rev. W. W. Peele be appointed as Professor of Biblical Literature in Trinity College and Headmaster of Trinity Park School, and that Walter C. Benson and E. C. Durham be appointed as students in the Candler School of Theology.

J. C. WOOTEN, *Chairman*.

W. A. STANBURY, *Secretary*.

[8]

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee on District Conference Records beg to report that all the records have been examined and found to be well kept.

J. A. MARTIN, *Chairman*.

T. A. SIKES, *Secretary*.

[9]

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Fourth Commandment is written in the law of God and in the nature of man. God blessed the Sabbath day and hallowed it, and upon the Sabbath and its true observance depends our own welfare and that of our State and Nation.

We, therefore, urge our preachers to preach on Sabbath observance at least once during the year, and present the cause to the Sunday Schools through their superintendents.

We urge our people to observe the Sabbath in the spirit of obedience to the will of God. Refrain from all forms of Sabbath desecra-

tion, especially from buying and selling, patronizing Sunday trains, Sunday newspapers, and open parks.

W. C. MARTIN.

T. M. GRANT.

[10]

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

Your Committee on Conference Relations submits the following report:

We recommend that A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Moore, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, and M. D. Giles be granted a superannuate relation, and that J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, and D. A. Watkins be granted the supernumerary relation.

H. M. NORTH, *Chairman*.

C. W. ROBINSON, *Secretary*.

[11]

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Your Committee on Books and Periodicals submit the following report:

RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

With increase of educational opportunities and the cheapening of books and newspapers our people are resorting more and more to the printed page as a source of information and entertainment. Trivial, and often vicious, literature is easy to obtain. Thus it becomes increasingly important that our people be furnished wholesome reading matter.

There is no more valuable ally of every good cause than our Conference organ. Our members cannot keep up interest in our work unless constantly informed. We earnestly desire that it should be read by all our members, and every means by which this can be done should be encouraged and helped. We recommend that our pastors, by their own labors and through committees on lay activity, endeavor to put the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* into the homes of all our people; also, that the Conference fix the minimum number of new subscribers as a goal to be secured during the coming Conference year at 1,500, and that it shall be the serious effort of every pastor to secure at least the number apportioned to his charge. The following is the apportionment by districts:

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Durham District | 185 |
| Elizabeth City District | 165 |
| Fayetteville District | 190 |
| New Bern District | 190 |
| Raleigh District | 160 |
| Rockingham District | 165 |
| Warrenton District | 160 |
| Washington District | 135 |
| Wilmington District | 160 |

We recommend that the apportionment to the pastoral charges be made by the Presiding Elder after consultation with the district stewards and pastors, getting each pastor if possible to agree to do his best to get the number apportioned.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

The *Christian Advocate*, our general organ, has always occupied a place in our church work that no other periodical can supply, and we think that effort should be made to increase its circulation among our preachers and official members. We feel personal interest in this paper because of its able editing by a member of this Conference, the versatile Dr. T. N. Ivey.

The *Methodist Review* has held high rank among publications of its class, and merits our support. A careful perusal of its pages cannot but deepen one's spiritual life and enlarge his mental powers.

The *Epworth Era* we deem indispensable to our league work, and rejoice in its improvement from year to year.

The leaders in our missionary work need the *Missionary Voice*, and if it were taken by our people generally it would enlarge their vision, broaden their sympathies, and cause them to increase their contributions to the Church's great work of evangelizing the world.

We recommend that our people purchase their supplies from Smith & Lamar, Richmond, Va.

We request Bishop Kilgo to appoint T. N. Ivey editor of the *Christian Advocate*, and L. S. Massey editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*.

Respectfully submitted,

R. B. JOHN, *Chairman*.

J. B. THOMPSON, *Secretary*.

[12]

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Your board recognizes the utter impossibility of putting into words the unprecedented opportunity and obligation which are upon the Church by reason of the present disastrous world condition. But we would urge upon every preacher to look with Spirit-opened eyes upon the sinning and suffering millions until his own heart shall ache with yearning over them; and then, from pulpit and in pastoral conversation and by wisely scattered missionary literature, bring to the minds of his people the desperate condition of these that go down into the pit until our people in every congregation understand and feel the need, and gladly give and work and pray for these for whom Christ died.

At such a time at least every charge should look upon its assessment as the smallest sum it will think of paying. The General Board at Nashville, Tenn., offers a great variety of "specials," many of them within the reach of our weaker charges. We recommend that each charge assume one or more of these, adding to its assess-

ment largely by freewill offerings for this purpose. We commend especially the plan and purpose of the Sunday School Special for China.

To meet the emergency which is upon the Church and to get ready for the larger opportunities of the future, a thorough organization is imperative. We, therefore, call upon each Presiding Elder to organize his district, that he, with the coöperation of such a committee as he may find best, may constantly urge and aid the pastors toward the full accomplishment of duty. We beg each pastor to make at the very beginning of the year a careful study of his field, form and train his missionary committee or committees, sow down literature, and preach and pray until every member understands and feels the need and is praying, working, and giving according to his ability. We beg that, if necessary, the Presiding Elders bring urgency to bear on the pastors until a successful every-member campaign has been carried out in every charge and church. We further urge that wise business methods be adopted, and that by duplex envelopes, personal collectors, or otherwise, early, or at least regular collections be made. In every case let the amount raised be speedily forwarded to the Conference Treasurer, Mr. J. T. Flythe, Jackson, N. C., that he may promptly forward it to Nashville, and that our mission funds be not taxed with large interest charges.

Realizing that the salvation of a world is a task superhuman in extent and difficulty, we call our people to prayer. Omnipotence alone can accomplish such a task. Let unceasing prayer arise from every congregation, home, and heart. We especially urge the observance of the week of prayer for missions January 2-9, 1916, as planned by the General Secretaries.

We recommend that the Committee on Evangelism elected at the session of the Conference in 1914 be made a standing committee for the remainder of this quadrennium: H. M. North, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, and J. G. Johnson.

We recommend for appointment by the Bishop for Conference Evangelists, L. L. Nash and E. C. Glenn; and for Conference Missionary Secretary, N. H. D. Wilson; each without salary.

The assessments for the new Conference year are the same as last year: Foreign Missions, \$19,450; Home Missions, \$6,224, and Conference Missions, \$15,500. The division by districts is likewise the same. (See District Assessments).

The appropriations are as follows:

| <i>Durham District.</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| Chapel Hill | \$600 | Pearl Mill | \$150 |
| Branson | 300 | Mebane | 300 |
| Mangum Street | 300 | Pelham and Shady Grove... | 100 |
| Lakewood | 150 | Durham Circuit | 100 |
| Graham | 200 | East Burlington | 100 |
| | | Orange and Carrboro..... | 50 |

Elizabeth City District.

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Chowan | \$100 |
| Hatteras | 150 |
| Kennekeet | 150 |
| Kitty Hawk | 250 |
| Moyock | 200 |
| Edenton | 200 |
| Plymouth | 100 |

Fayetteville District.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Lillington | \$ 50 |
| Stedman | 200 |
| Roseboro | 200 |
| Duke | 200 |
| Newton Grove | 200 |
| Person Street and Calvary.. | 400 |
| Bladen | 200 |

New Bern District.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| LaGrange | \$100 |
| Grifton | 50 |
| Craven | 100 |
| Straits | 50 |
| Atlantic | 300 |
| Ocracoke and Portsmouth... | 150 |
| Caswell Street, Kinston.... | 250 |
| Riverside | 450 |
| Dover | 175 |
| Elm Street and Princeton.. | 250 |

Raleigh District.

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Jenkins Memorial | \$450 |
| Epworth | 250 |
| Youngsville | 250 |
| Millbrook | 150 |
| Four Oaks | 150 |
| Benson | 150 |

Rockingham District.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Montgomery | \$300 |
| Elizabeth | 125 |
| Laurel Hill | 150 |
| Lumberton | 200 |
| Candor | 250 |
| Richmond | 150 |
| Ellerbe | 250 |
| Mount Gilead Circuit..... | 300 |

Warrenton District.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| North and South Henderson.. | \$350 |
| Enfield and Halifax..... | 100 |
| Battleboro and Whitakers.. | 200 |
| Scotland Neck | 200 |
| Williamston and Hamilton.. | 50 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 200 |

Washington District.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Farmville | \$250 |
| South Rocky Mount and Marvin | 600 |
| Stantonsburg | 75 |
| Bath | 100 |
| Ayden | 150 |
| Vanceboro | 200 |
| McKendree | 350 |
| Spring Hope | 100 |

Wilmington District.

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Trinity | \$300 |
| Bladen Street | 200 |
| Scott's Hill | 200 |
| Hallsboro | 250 |
| Tabor | 250 |
| Onslow | 150 |
| Swansboro | 150 |
| Kenansville | 200 |
| Burgaw | 150 |
| Magnolia | 50 |
| Seagate | 400 |

In addition to these, which are supported by our own funds, we have recommended to Dr. McMurray, administrator of the Duke gift, the following:

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
| South Alamance | \$100 | Johnson | \$500 |
| Yanceyville | 100 | Montgomery (Junior)..... | 500 |
| Burlington Circuit | 200 | Warren (Junior)..... | 500 |
| East Lake | 150 | Bethel | 100 |
| Columbia | 150 | Stokes | 500 |
| Elise | 200 | Shallotte | 200 |
| Pamlico | 250 | Town Creek | 300 |
| Vandemere | 250 | | |

Your Board of Missions feels profoundest gratitude to Mr. J. B. Duke for the large gift which he has made for rural mission work in North Carolina. We are gratified at the wise plan which Dr. Mc-

Murray has made for its administration. We feel that this gift must not, and will not, subtract from the gifts of the churches to this cause; rather, let it inspire us to larger liberality. This new fund is a sacred trust for a very special need. There is clamant need in our other fields for more than our present income. We have the good hope that if the churches give liberally to the support of the Conference mission work, Mr. Duke will continue his splendid gift. We, therefore, call upon the churches to show their appreciation of this gift and their desire for its continuance by larger gifts to Conference missions.

J. D. BUNDY, *President.*

N. H. D. WILSON, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT OF J. T. FLYTHE, TREASURER OF THE NORTH CAROLINA
BOARD OF MISSIONS.

FOREIGN FUND.

1915.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| By amount received from circuits, stations, and Joint Board of Finance, as per statement of board..... | \$20,304.00 |
| By amount specials reported by said board | 2,922.00 |
| By amount specials reported to me by J. D. Hamilton, Treas- urer, as having been received by him during year.... | 4,862.14 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| To paid one-half expenses bond of Treasurer...\$ | 12.50 | |
| To paid one-half expenses of board..... | 49.75 | |
| To paid one-half expenses printing..... | 50.00 | |
| To paid J. D. Hamilton, receipts to pastors | 1,793.00 | |
| To paid J. D. Hamilton, amounts reported to me as received by him during year..... | 4,862.14 | |
| To paid J. D. Hamilton by me..... | 21,320.75 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | \$28,088.14 | \$28,088.14 |

HOME AND CONFERENCE FUND.

Cr.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| By amount on hand last report | \$ 1,835.62 |
| By amount interest on Duke legacy | 300.00 |
| By amount received from circuits, stations, and Joint Board of Finance, as per statement of board..... | 20,773.00 |
| By amount special for Home Missions, reported by Joint Board | 106.00 |
| By amount special for Conference Missions, reported by Joint Board | 7.00 |

Dr.

| | |
|--|-------|
| To paid one-half expenses bond of Treasurer...\$ | 12.50 |
| To paid one-half expenses board | 49.75 |
| To paid one-half expenses printing, 1914..... | 50.00 |
| To paid one-half expenses printing, 1915..... | 50.00 |

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| To paid domestic missionaries during year | \$15,075.00 | |
| To paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, special..... | 106.00 | |
| To paid J. D. Hamilton, pro rata, Home Missions | 5,920.00 | |
| To balance on hand | 1,758.37 | |
| | | |
| | \$23,021.62 | \$23,021.62 |

[13]

CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your board submits the following report:

The Conference paid this year \$1,595 more than last year. In addition to this increase \$7,500 of that magnificent gift of Mr. J. B. Duke was tendered us by Dr. McMurray for donation. This helped us to meet a larger per cent of the demands upon the board. And we wish to express our thanks to Mr. Duke for this splendid donation to church extension. But even with this, we were not able to grant all that was needed. Let no one think we can diminish our assessment for this cause because of this gift, for we are yet far from the amount needed to care for this great work adequately.

Our Conference Loan Fund grows mighty slowly, being now only \$1,950. We would urge those who have borrowed of the board to try to pay promptly when their notes become due, so we can pass it on. And we earnestly hope some of our people of means will erect to themselves a monument, which will outlast marble or granite, by contributing to this fund to build churches.

We wish to thank those Presiding Elders who gave us a hearing at District Conferences, and beg that they extend the same courtesy this year.

The board earnestly requests that all our preachers represent the cause to their people this year. Dr. W. F. McMurray, Louisville, Ky., will furnish all literature and information needed. He will also furnish birthday jars free to those who desire them.

We request that where special collections are taken for individual churches by Presiding Elders or others such collections to be reported to the Secretary of this board.

Amounts donated and loaned churches and parsonages:

HOME BOARD.

| <i>Church, District, and County.</i> | <i>Donation. Loan.</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Wesley Memorial, Elizabeth City, Tyrrell..... | \$ 300* |
| Mangum Street, Durham, Durham | 1,000 |
| Graham, Durham, Alamance | 500 |
| Front Street, Burlington, Durham, Alamance | 150 |
| St. Paul, Rockingham, Robeson | \$1,000† |
| South Henderson, Warrenton, Vance | 150 |
| North Henderson, Warrenton, Vance..... | 300* |

*When finishes debt.

†Conditional.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Spring Hope, Washington, Nash | \$ 500‡ | |
| Tarboro, Washington, Edgecombe..... | 750 | |
| Fair Bluff, Wilmington, Columbus..... | 500 | |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$4,150 | \$1,000 |

PARSONAGE.

| <i>Church, District, and County.</i> | <i>Donation. Loan.</i> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| St. John, New Bern, Wayne..... | \$ 300 |

DUKE FUND.

| <i>Church, District, County.</i> | <i>Donation. Fund.</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Cedar Grove, Elizabeth City, Perquimans..... | \$ 65 |
| McMannen's Chapel, Durham, Durham..... | 300 |
| Grey's Chapel, Fayetteville, Cumberland..... | 150 |
| Merritt's Chapel, Fayetteville, Chatham..... | 100 |
| Indian Springs, New Bern, Wayne..... | 300 |
| Beech Grove, New Bern, Craven..... | 300 |
| Alliance, New Bern, Pamlico..... | 200 |
| Beston, New Bern, Wayne..... | 250 |
| Comfort, New Bern, Jones..... | 350 |
| Portsmouth, New Bern, Carteret..... | 300 |
| Macedonia, Raleigh, Wake | 200 |
| Bunn, Raleigh, Franklin | 300 |
| Bethesda, Rockingham, Robeson | 150 |
| East Lumberton, Rockingham, Robeson..... | 400 |
| Ellerbe, Rockingham, Wake | 250 |
| Evansdale, Washington, Wilson | 250 |
| Vanceboro, Washington, Craven | 200 |
| Bethesda, Wilmington, Columbus | 200 |
| Bethany, Wilmington, New Hanover..... | 100 |
| Wrightsville, Wilmington, New Hanover..... | 100 |
| Hallsboro, Wilmington, Columbus | 200 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total granted churches | \$4,665 |

PARSONAGE.

| | |
|--|-----|
| McKendree, Washington, Edgecombe | 400 |
|--|-----|

Total to churches and parsonages.....\$5,065

Total raised on assessment

\$10,519.00

Less printing Minutes and expense.....

110.40

\$10,408.60

Amount to General Board

\$ 5,204.30

Donated and loaned to churches and parsonages.....

3,350.00

‡When church raises \$1,000, Parent Board \$500.

IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| For conditional loans and donations..... | \$ 1,444.82 | |
| For expense of delegate to Louisville..... | 150.00 | |
| Left over this Conference..... | 259.48 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$ 1,854.30 | \$ 1,854.30 |
| Left over last Conference in hands of Brother | | |
| J. M. Ashby | 344.94 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$ 2,199.24 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$10,408.60 |

Statement of amounts paid by districts the past year and the assessment for 1916:

| <i>District.</i> | <i>1915.</i> | | <i>1916</i> |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|
| | <i>Assessed.</i> | <i>Paid.</i> | <i>Assessed.</i> |
| Durham | \$ 1,277 | \$ 1,295 | \$ 1,277 |
| Elizabeth City | 1,310 | 1,146 | 1,310 |
| Fayetteville | 1,241 | 1,000 | 1,241 |
| New Bern | 1,321 | 1,240 | 1,321 |
| Raleigh | 1,189 | 1,090 | 1,189 |
| Rockingham | 1,434 | 1,296 | 1,434 |
| Warrenton | 1,273 | 1,108 | 1,273 |
| Washington | 1,435 | 1,353 | 1,435 |
| Wilmington | 1,190 | 991 | 1,190 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$11,670 | \$10,519 | \$11,670 |

H. M. EURE, *Chairman.*

L. M. CHAFFIN, *Treasurer.*

J. E. HOLDEN, *Secretary.*

[14]

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

We note with interest and gratification that the nine home and twelve foreign agencies of the American Bible Society have distributed during the past year more Bibles, Testaments and portions of the Bible than ever before reported. Notwithstanding the fact that there has been a falling off in the appropriation of 10 per cent last year and 20 per cent this year, the large number of 6,406,323 issues of the Bible in its various forms, more than one million over last year, has been made possible by drawing on the reserve fund of the Society, which is now almost exhausted. On the whole, in spite of wars and rumors of wars, in its work of peace the circulation of the Scriptures has gone forward without any serious hindrances, giving many evidences of a quickened desire for the Holy Bible throughout the whole world. The Society has continued to co-operate with European Bible Societies especially in furnishing Bibles to the soldiers engaged in the war.

The year 1916 being the Centennial of its organization, we are requested by the Society to arrange for an appropriate service with a suitable program to be held during the session of our next Annual Conference. We recommend this service. In view of the pressing needs of the Society and to prevent the reserve fund being exhausted, we urge every pastor to present this cause to each congregation, as our discipline directs.

After conferring with the representative of the Society, your Board is prepared to say that the impressions which may exist with some that the American Bible Society publishes a Bible in the interest of any denomination is erroneous.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. CRAVEN, *Chairman.*

S. F. NICKS, *Secretary.*

[15]

LAY ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

If it were possible to put in motion all that is in our hearts and minds, there would not be a church within our bounds but would show life in the Master's Cause. One of our objects would be to have a service every Sabbath in every place, to be conducted by a preacher, or consecrated layman. There would not be a single church but would report at the Quarterly and Annual Conference everywhere in full.

We realize that the church of Our Lord is a progressive one in many ways, and the command is to go and do. We look upon the work assigned to us by the General Assembly as a privilege. How can these ideals be accomplished? Our one reply is "through the leadership of pastors and Lay." It's our duty as Committee of Lay Activity to endeavor to get all the Churches to have a mid-week service, a service every Sabbath, and to get the contributions regularly and in full. If you will look up the records, you will see there are more churches who are doing these things mentioned above than ever before. We have had a so called system of collecting the finances since the beginning of our Church. Those methods will not do for today. The pastors are beginning to lay upon us joyful burdens, and we are glad to bear them. We believe we have a body of church leaders who desire to work in the Master's vineyard. We believe in systematic work, as laid down by our General Conference, and hope to have the confidence of our Church body. We wish to be laborers in the vineyard, and not lookers on.

The following constitute the District Lay Leaders:

Dr. W. P. Few, Frank B. McKinne, E. S. Yarborough, Y. T. Ormond, C. G. Morris, C. R. Pugh, T. G. Rose, J. C. Hardy, E. H. Gibson, and C. E. Weatherby.

These men constitute your Lay Activity Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. WEATHERBY, *Chairman.*

Y. T. ORMOND, *Secretary.*

GENERAL MINUTES

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Hiram Earl Myers, William Lewis Maness, Tasso Wirt-Siler, Walter Cleveland Benson, Ransom Richard Jones, Ivey Talmage Poole. The following are in this class in their studies: William Bynum Humble, Milton F. Hodges, Charles N. Philips.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Henry Iverson Glass, Harry Belmont Hill, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Richard Floyd Munns, William Graham Lowe, John Armstrong Russell, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, William Jordan Covington, Frederic Arthur Lupton, Marvin Bascom Cox, Robert Nicholson Fitts.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: F. T. Fulcher, C. E. Durham, E. C. Barnette, C. M. Grant.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Creasy Durham, William Albert Cade, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller. The following are in this class in their studies: James Allen Morris, Clarence R. Canipe.

Question 5. Who are readmitted,

Answer: Neil Malloy McDonald, Hampton McRae Jackson.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: F. S. Love, O. I. Hinson, J. A. J. Farrington.

Question 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?

Answer: J. Floyd Smith.

Question 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?

Answer: Milton F. Hodges, Jr., T. E. Davis, Charles N. Philips.

Question 9. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Thomas William Lee, Julian Lewark Midgett, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Harry Cleveland Smith, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, Eff David Dodd, William Vogle McRae, Nathan Bradley Strickland, Marvin W. Hester, Marcus W. Dargan, Neil Malloy McDonald, John E. Blalock.

Question 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Ernest Creasy Durham, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller.

Question 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Ernest Creasy Durham, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller.

Question 12. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Ivey Talmage Poole.

Question 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

, Answer: Ivey Talmage Poole.

Question 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Charles Edward Vale.

Question 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Charles Edward Vale.

Question 16. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question 17. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 18. Who are located this year?

Answer: T. C. Ellers.

Question 19. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins.

Question 20. Who are superannuated?

Answer: A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Moore, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles.

Question 21. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: L. P. Howard, J. N. Cole, J. D. Pegram, Y. E. Wright, J. M. Ashby.

Question 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character.

Question 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: 89,704.

Question 24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer: Number licensed, 15. All have been reported to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training except one in the Raleigh District.

Question 25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer: Number of candidates, 5. Their names have been reported to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training.

Question 26. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 1,150.

Question 27. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 4,224.

Question 28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 132.

Question 29. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 5,248.

Question 30. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 721.

Question 31. What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?

Answer: 6,224.

Question 32. What is the number of Sunday School Scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 73,526.

Question 33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$9,000.

Question 34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: \$8,274.

Question 35. What has been contributed for Missions?

Answer: Foreign, \$23,455. Home and Conference, \$20,851.

Question 36. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$10,566.

Question 37. What has been contributed for Education?

Answer: \$13,097.

Question 38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer: \$649.

Question 39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding elders, \$19,640. Preachers in charge, \$187,000.

Question 40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: \$3,249.

Question 41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 751. Number of houses of worship, 743.

Question 42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$2,421,284. Indebtedness, \$103,585.

Question 43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 200. Number of parsonages, 179.

Question 44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$433,637. Indebtedness, \$22,942.

Question 45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9. Number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$48,000. Indebtedness, \$1,988.

Question 47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 6. Amount of damage, \$3,548.

Question 48. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, \$990,460. Losses sustained, \$3,548. Premiums paid, \$4,913. Collections on losses, \$2,689.

Question 49. What are the educational statistics?

Answer:

Educational Statistics

| Name of Institution | Value of Property | Endowment | Pupils | Professors |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|------------|
| Trinity College..... | \$1,196,924 | \$1,593,750 | 653 | 38 |
| Greensboro College for Women..... | 238,064 | 101,000 | 254 | 24 |
| Louisburg Female College..... | 75,000 | | 163 | 11 |
| Carolina College..... | 147,621 | | 106 | 12 |

Question 50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken?

Answer: General organ, 522. Conference organ, 7,494.

Question 51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?

Answer: C. E. Weatherby. (For report see Document 15 in Appendix.)

Question 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Memorial Church, Durham.

Question 53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See Appointments.

Assessments 1915-1916

| Districts | Conference Claimants | Bishops' Fund | Foreign Missions | Home and Conference Missions | Church Extension | Education | General Conference Expenses, Etc. |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--|
| Durham..... | \$ 960 | \$ 360 | \$2,239 | \$2,533 | \$1,277 | \$1,870 | \$ 110 |
| Elizabeth City..... | 960 | 360 | 2,158 | 2,380 | 1,310 | 1,660 | 110 |
| Fayetteville..... | 910 | 350 | 2,026 | 2,238 | 1,241 | 1,615 | 110 |
| New Bern..... | 1,060 | 460 | 2,433 | 2,832 | 1,321 | 1,770 | 140 |
| Raleigh..... | 1,010 | 380 | 1,969 | 2,160 | 1,189 | 1,625 | 114 |
| Rockingham..... | 1,060 | 440 | 2,101 | 2,370 | 1,434 | 1,870 | 136 |
| Warrenton..... | 1,050 | 390 | 2,200 | 2,422 | 1,273 | 1,770 | 114 |
| Washington..... | 1,050 | 400 | 2,369 | 2,622 | 1,435 | 1,570 | 114 |
| Wilmington..... | 940 | 360 | 1,961 | 2,148 | 1,190 | 1,490 | 110 |
| Totals..... | 9,000 | 3,500 | 19,450 | 21,724 | 11,670 | 15,240 | 1,058 |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. I—

DURHAM

| Charges | | Membership | | | | | | Church | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | | Local Preachers | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Number of Churches in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages |
| 1 | Burlington..... | | 40 | 25 | 29 | 510 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 1 | \$ 30,000 | \$ 4,800 | 1 |
| 2 | Burlington Circuit..... | | 9 | 1 | 140 | 512 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 9,000 | | 1 |
| 3 | Chapel Hill..... | | 19 | 13 | 55 | 177 | 16 | | 1 | 1 | 13,000 | | 1 |
| 4 | Durham—Branson..... | | 18 | 23 | 24 | 229 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3,500 | | |
| 5 | Carr..... | | 40 | 18 | 97 | 423 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5,650 | | 1 |
| 6 | Lakewood..... | | 15 | 12 | 4 | 100 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 4,500 | 525 | |
| 7 | Mangum Street..... | | 11 | 23 | 14 | 204 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4,400 | | |
| 8 | Memorial..... | 4 | 48 | 76 | 80 | 912 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 165,000 | 500 | 1 |
| 9 | Trinity..... | 4 | 20 | 60 | 37 | 818 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 70,000 | | 1 |
| 10 | West Durham..... | 3 | 48 | 20 | 43 | 493 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8,000 | | 1 |
| 11 | Durham Circuit..... | | 16 | 12 | 18 | 418 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7,000 | | 1 |
| 12 | Graham..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 170 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 8,200 | 3,142 | |
| 13 | Hillsboro Circuit..... | 1 | 57 | 45 | 26 | 918 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 7,500 | | 1 |
| 14 | Leasburg Circuit..... | | 16 | 1 | 56 | 406 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8,000 | | 1 |
| 15 | Mebane Circuit..... | | 18 | 19 | 17 | 416 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 9,200 | 800 | 1 |
| 16 | Milton Circuit..... | | 23 | 2 | 91 | 487 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7,500 | | 1 |
| 17 | Mt. Tirzah Circuit..... | 1 | 62 | 3 | 5 | 672 | 58 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 9,000 | | 1 |
| 18 | Orange and Carrboro..... | | 61 | 42 | 4 | 265 | 61 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,500 | | |
| 19 | Pelham and Shady Grove..... | 1 | 13 | | 2 | 288 | 12 | | 2 | 2 | 3,500 | | 1 |
| 20 | Pearl Mill and Bethany..... | 2 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 205 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5,000 | | |
| 21 | Person Circuit..... | | 38 | 1 | 22 | 523 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 8,000 | | |
| 22 | Rougemont..... | | 23 | 3 | 28 | 481 | 24 | | 5 | 5 | 7,000 | | |
| 23 | Roxboro..... | | 29 | 25 | 18 | 335 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15,000 | | |
| 24 | South Alamance..... | 2 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 491 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5,000 | | 1 |
| 25 | Yanceyville Circuit..... | | 6 | 2 | 9 | 298 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4,300 | | 1 |
| Totals..... | | 19 | 669 | 451 | 834 | 10,755 | 526 | 114 | 74 | 70 | 417,750 | 9,767 | 16 |
| Totals last year..... | | 25 | 731 | 339 | 494 | 10,415 | 531 | 61 | 74 | 71 | 404,039 | 14,016 | 15 |
| Increase..... | | | | 112 | 440 | 340 | | 53 | | | 13,711 | | 1 |
| Decrease..... | | 6 | 62 | | | | 5 | | 1 | | | 4,249 | |

ELIZABETH CITY

| Charges | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Number of Churches in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1 Camden Circuit..... | | 130 | 12 | 11 | 913 | 89 | 4 | 6 | 6 | \$ 9,200 | | 1 |
| 2 Chowan Circuit..... | 1 | 41 | 4 | 15 | 317 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5,000 | | 1 |
| 3 Columbia Circuit..... | | 10 | | 6 | 532 | 7 | | 7 | 7 | 11,500 | 295 | 1 |
| 4 Currituck Circuit..... | | 54 | 10 | 13 | 582 | 50 | | 4 | 5 | 4,500 | | 1 |
| 5 Dare Circuit..... | 1 | 81 | 8 | 9 | 631 | 51 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 16,000 | 3,000 | 1 |
| 6 Edenton..... | | 27 | 10 | 22 | 155 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11,000 | | 1 |
| 7 Elizabeth City—City Road..... | 1 | 47 | 59 | 20 | 411 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 18,400 | 3,000 | 1 |
| 8 First Church..... | | 36 | 32 | 44 | 606 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 19,825 | | 1 |
| 9 Gates Circuit..... | | 10 | 4 | 22 | 556 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10,500 | | 1 |
| 10 Hatteras Circuit..... | | 19 | 1 | 11 | 378 | | 15 | 3 | 3 | 5,000 | | 1 |
| 11 Hertford..... | | 45 | 10 | | 302 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20,000 | | 1 |
| 12 Kennekeet Circuit..... | 1 | 63 | 12 | 8 | 422 | | 32 | 4 | 4 | 4,500 | | 1 |
| 13 Kitty Hawk Circuit..... | 1 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 236 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4,000 | | 1 |
| 14 Moyock Circuit..... | 1 | 17 | 13 | 27 | 360 | 10 | | 4 | 4 | 4,500 | | 1 |
| 15 North Gates Circuit..... | 1 | 14 | 4 | 20 | 605 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9,250 | | 1 |
| 16 Pasquotank Circuit..... | 1 | 40 | 5 | 10 | 571 | 40 | | 5 | 5 | 7,000 | | 1 |
| 17 Pantego and Belhaven..... | | 25 | 32 | 13 | 324 | 8 | | 3 | 3 | 7,500 | | 2 |
| 18 Perquimans Circuit..... | | 118 | | 3 | 703 | 60 | | 4 | 5 | 11,300 | 400 | 1 |
| 19 Plymouth..... | | 30 | 4 | 9 | 298 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5,500 | | 1 |
| 20 Roanoke Island..... | | 75 | 5 | 10 | 704 | 67 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 11,000 | | 1 |
| 21 Roper Circuit..... | 1 | | 5 | 9 | 390 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6,000 | 149 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 9 | 791 | 236 | 290 | 9,996 | 526 | 108 | 72 | 79 | 201,475 | 6,844 | 23 |
| Totals last year..... | 7 | 388 | 262 | 417 | 9,272 | 217 | 136 | 75 | 80 | 191,425 | 4,154 | 22 |
| Increase..... | 2 | 303 | | | 724 | 209 | | | | 10,050 | 1,690 | 1 |
| Decrease..... | | | 26 | 127 | | | 28 | 3 | 4 | | | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1915.

DISTRICT.

| Property | | | | Insurance | | | | | | Woman's Work | | | Total for Table I | Church Papers Taken | | |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------|
| Value | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Expended for Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number of Societies | Members | Money Collected | | General Organ | Conference Organ | Number |
| \$ 4,000 | \$ 1,200 | \$ 1,300 | \$ 2,228 | \$ 12,000 | \$ 104 | | | \$--- | \$--- | 1 | 33 | \$ 285 | \$ 2,517 | 7 | 57 | 1 |
| 1,200 | | 1,050 | 90 | | | | | | | | | 90 | 90 | 1 | 26 | 2 |
| 4,500 | 1,400 | | 1,535 | 7,000 | 28 | | | | | 1 | 16 | 84 | 1,647 | 1 | 17 | 3 |
| | | | 575 | 1,000 | | | | | | 2 | 15 | 25 | 575 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| 2,500 | | | 170 | 3,500 | | | | | | | | | 170 | 2 | 38 | 5 |
| | | | 675 | 1,000 | 11 | | | | | | | | 687 | | 3 | 6 |
| | | 3,500 | 1,828 | 1,850 | 45 | | | | | | | | 1,873 | 2 | 17 | 7 |
| 9,000 | | | 207 | 82,400 | 159 | | | | | 1 | 110 | 1,493 | 1,860 | | 51 | 8 |
| 6,000 | | | 5,926 | 48,000 | 280 | | | | | 2 | 86 | 2,494 | 870 | 11 | 73 | 9 |
| 2,000 | | 1,600 | 491 | 6,250 | 18 | | | | | 1 | 25 | 381 | 891 | 1 | 42 | 10 |
| 3,000 | | | 1,151 | | | | | | | | | | 1,151 | 1 | 14 | 11 |
| | | 600 | 779 | 2,500 | | | | | | | | | 779 | | 7 | 12 |
| 1,500 | | | 60 | 2,000 | 25 | | | | | 2 | 35 | 31 | 116 | 2 | 80 | 13 |
| 1,500 | | | 62 | 2,500 | | | | | | 2 | 45 | 94 | 156 | 1 | 34 | 14 |
| 1,000 | | | 120 | 1,500 | 6 | | | | | | | | 126 | 1 | 25 | 15 |
| 2,000 | | | 200 | 1,500 | 24 | | | | | | | | 224 | 1 | 32 | 16 |
| 2,000 | | | 225 | 2,000 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 9 | 40 | 270 | 3 | 70 | 17 |
| | | | | 500 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 14 | 4 | 10 | | 14 | 18 |
| 1,500 | | | 175 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | 175 | 1 | 11 | 19 |
| | | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | 75 | 1 | 7 | 20 |
| | | | | 3,000 | 50 | 1 | | 100 | 100 | | | | 150 | 3 | 30 | 21 |
| | | | 40 | 5,000 | | | | | | 3 | 162 | 328 | 368 | 4 | 38 | 22 |
| 1,500 | | 100 | 217 | 2,875 | 11 | | | | | | | | 229 | | 12 | 24 |
| 2,000 | 175 | | 400 | 750 | | | | | | 1 | 16 | 79 | 479 | 1 | 33 | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15,200 | 2,775 | 8,150 | 17,229 | 188,125 | 774 | 1 | | 100 | 100 | 18 | 566 | 5,338 | 15,488 | 37 | 756 | |
| 44,950 | 3,967 | 6,600 | 31,960 | 182,425 | 706 | | | | | 18 | 535 | 3,141 | 36,037 | 39 | 737 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 250 | | 2,550 | | 6,700 | 68 | 1 | | 100 | 100 | | 31 | 2,297 | | | 19 | |
| | 1,192 | | 14,731 | | | | | | | | | | 20,599 | 2 | | |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|----------|--------|----------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-----|---|
| \$ 1,500 | \$----- | \$ 2,900 | \$ 210 | \$ 1,000 | \$----- | 1 | \$----- | \$----- | 1 | 42 | \$ 15 | \$ 225 | 13 | 62 | 1 | |
| 2,500 | ----- | 200 | 500 | 3,100 | 40 | 1 | ----- | 258 | 258 | 1 | 17 | 50 | 848 | 6 | 39 | 2 |
| 1,500 | ----- | 250 | 100 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 100 | ----- | 25 | 3 | |
| 2,000 | 200 | ----- | ----- | 2,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 50 | 4 | |
| 1,200 | 200 | ----- | 2,823 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2,823 | 16 | 50 | 5 | |
| 2,237 | 456 | ----- | 364 | 2,500 | 34 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1 | 16 | 27 | 425 | 5 | 25 | 6 | |
| 3,500 | ----- | ----- | 898 | 8,200 | 23 | 1 | ----- | 5 | ----- | 1 | 16 | 146 | 1,067 | 3 | 24 | 7 |
| 5,000 | ----- | 6,000 | 337 | 14,000 | 86 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2 | 135 | 813 | 1,237 | 4 | 60 | 8 | |
| 3,500 | ----- | ----- | 170 | 6,000 | 26 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3 | 68 | 296 | 492 | 8 | 64 | 9 | |
| 900 | ----- | 15 | 258 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 258 | 2 | 19 | 10 | |
| 3,500 | 1,500 | 50 | 310 | 11,000 | 80 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3 | 132 | 515 | 905 | 6 | 58 | 11 | |
| 900 | ----- | ----- | 125 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 125 | 1 | 18 | 12 | |
| 600 | ----- | ----- | 100 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 100 | 7 | 16 | 13 | |
| 2,500 | ----- | ----- | 100 | 1,500 | 24 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1 | 30 | 45 | 169 | 6 | 21 | 14 | |
| 2,000 | ----- | 250 | 37 | 2,000 | 40 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 4 | 60 | 253 | 331 | 5 | 75 | 15 | |
| 2,500 | ----- | ----- | 40 | 800 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 40 | 3 | 53 | 16 | |
| 4,000 | 482 | ----- | 418 | 3,900 | 40 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2 | 27 | 353 | 811 | 8 | 33 | 17 | |
| 2,000 | 128 | 875 | 500 | 1,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1 | 25 | 47 | 547 | 1 | 32 | 18 | |
| 1,250 | 350 | ----- | 366 | 1,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 366 | 6 | 12 | 19 | |
| 1,000 | ----- | 606 | 115 | 3,500 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2 | 89 | 401 | 516 | 6 | 53 | 20 | |
| 1,200 | ----- | ----- | 60 | 2,500 | 24 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 84 | 6 | 36 | 21 | |
| 45,287 | 3,316 | 11,146 | 7,831 | 64,000 | 417 | 2 | 263 | 258 | 22 | 657 | 2,961 | 11,469 | 112 | 825 | --- | |
| 46,362 | 4,759 | 11,706 | 8,809 | 62,709 | 271 | 1 | ----- | ----- | 28 | 597 | 2,775 | 12,991 | 36 | 878 | --- | |
| ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1,291 | 146 | 1 | 263 | 258 | ----- | 60 | 186 | ----- | 176 | ----- | --- | |
| 875 | 1,433 | 560 | 978 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 6 | ----- | ----- | 522 | ----- | 53 | --- | |

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

| Property | | | | Insurance | | | | | | Woman's Work | | | | Church Papers Taken | | |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------|
| Value | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Expended for Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number of Societies | Members | Money Collected | Total for Table I | General Organ | Conference Organ | Number |
| \$ 1,000 | \$ | \$ | \$ 40 | \$ | \$ | | | \$ | \$ | | | \$ | \$ 40 | 2 | 44 | 1 |
| 1,000 | | | 132 | | | | | | | | | | 132 | 1 | 65 | 2 |
| 3,000 | | 1,200 | | 6,000 | | | | | | 2 | 64 | 288 | 288 | 1 | 35 | 3 |
| 4,000 | | | 4,335 | 20,000 | 220 | | | | | 3 | 135 | 257 | 4,812 | 2 | 50 | 4 |
| | | 650 | 85 | 3,000 | 30 | | | | | | | | 115 | | 16 | 5 |
| 1,000 | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 1 | 26 | 6 |
| 10,000 | 275 | 1,400 | 535 | 31,000 | 54 | | | | | 3 | 110 | 460 | 1,050 | 4 | 54 | 7 |
| | | | 140 | 500 | | | | | | | | | 140 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| 2,400 | | | 40 | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | 17 | 57 | 1 | 28 | 9 |
| 2,000 | | | 85 | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | 85 | 2 | 85 | 10 |
| 1,500 | | 200 | 250 | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 44 | 294 | 1 | 50 | 11 |
| 1,000 | 25 | 350 | 12 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | 12 |
| 2,250 | | | 145 | 4,000 | 25 | | | | | 1 | 22 | 94 | 114 | 2 | 29 | 13 |
| | | 1,350 | 250 | 3,000 | 37 | | | | | | | | 250 | 1 | 26 | 14 |
| 800 | | 75 | 118 | 1,500 | 27 | | | | | | | | 145 | 1 | 26 | 15 |
| 1,600 | 200 | | 150 | 2,000 | 15 | | | | | | | | 165 | 1 | 44 | 16 |
| 2,000 | | | | 1,000 | | | | | | 1 | 19 | 96 | 96 | 3 | 70 | 17 |
| 1,500 | | | 50 | 1,500 | 15 | | | | | 1 | 22 | 35 | 50 | 1 | 21 | 18 |
| 2,500 | | 300 | 7,550 | | | | 1 | 35 | | 2 | 50 | 156 | 7,706 | 1 | 25 | 19 |
| 1,500 | 300 | | 80 | 1,900 | 18 | | | | | 1 | 21 | 60 | 158 | 5 | 54 | 20 |
| 1,500 | | | 250 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | 250 | 2 | 33 | 21 |
| 40,550 | 790 | 18,125 | 14,277 | 75,400 | 404 | | 1 | 35 | | 17 | 500 | 1,507 | 15,989 | 33 | 784 | -- |
| 38,600 | 326 | 4,344 | 14,404 | 73,850 | 485 | | | | | 15 | 445 | 1,496 | 21,380 | 39 | 763 | -- |
| 2,950 | 464 | 13,881 | | 1,850 | | | 1 | 35 | | 2 | 55 | 11 | 4,609 | | 21 | -- |
| | | | 127 | | 81 | | | | | | | | | 6 | | -- |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|--------|--------|-----|-----|----|
| \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | 100 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | | \$ | \$ | 100 | 1 | 15 | 1 | |
| 2,500 | | 700 | 357 | 4,500 | 80 | | | | 1 | 17 | 50 | 487 | 1 | 21 | 2 | |
| 1,200 | | | 1,600 | | | | | | | | | 1,600 | 2 | 35 | 3 | |
| 1,000 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | 15 | 1 | 37 | 4 | |
| 1,500 | | 300 | 75 | | | | | | | | | 75 | 1 | 39 | 5 | |
| 1,500 | 450 | | 250 | 2,700 | 29 | | | | | | | 278 | 3 | 30 | 6 | |
| 4,000 | 1,650 | 650 | 490 | 3,500 | 51 | | | | 1 | 25 | 55 | 596 | 3 | 20 | 7 | |
| 4,500 | | | | 1,800 | 17 | | | | 1 | 201 | 1,072 | 1,039 | 10 | 60 | 8 | |
| 1,200 | | | 1,716 | 4,000 | 14 | | | | | | | 1,730 | 2 | 41 | 9 | |
| 650 | | 300 | | 2,000 | 17 | | | | | | | 17 | 4 | 40 | 10 | |
| 3,000 | | 500 | 150 | 4,000 | 18 | | | | 1 | 16 | 257 | 425 | 3 | 52 | 11 | |
| 1,500 | | 475 | 397 | | | | | | 2 | 72 | 232 | 629 | 2 | 33 | 12 | |
| | | | 1,500 | 22,500 | 225 | | | | 1 | 64 | 376 | 1,876 | 8 | 40 | 13 | |
| | | | 418 | 2,500 | 30 | | | | | | | 448 | 1 | 26 | 14 | |
| 1,000 | | | 325 | 1,000 | 23 | | | | 1 | 22 | 97 | 445 | 1 | 15 | 15 | |
| 5,500 | | | 1,851 | 5,000 | 49 | | | | 1 | 43 | 212 | 2,103 | 3 | 60 | 16 | |
| 2,500 | | 1,800 | 3,229 | 5,000 | | | | | 2 | 50 | 180 | 3,409 | 3 | 41 | 17 | |
| 1,800 | | | 10 | 2,500 | 20 | | | | | | | 30 | 1 | 40 | 18 | |
| 8,000 | | | 1,000 | 33,500 | 275 | | | | 1 | 132 | 835 | 2,445 | 6 | 96 | 19 | |
| 1,500 | 800 | | 162 | 2,500 | 24 | | | | | | | 186 | 1 | 7 | 20 | |
| 1,000 | | | 366 | 3,200 | 19 | | | | 1 | 14 | 33 | 418 | | 9 | 21 | |
| 1,500 | | | | 8,000 | 17 | | | | 1 | 19 | 27 | 44 | 1 | 23 | 22 | |
| 1,500 | | | 200 | 1,000 | 15 | | | | 2 | 15 | 15 | 230 | 2 | 45 | 23 | |
| 1,200 | | 200 | 68 | 1,750 | | | | | 1 | 20 | 50 | 118 | 1 | 38 | 24 | |
| 500 | | | 116 | | | | | | 1 | 200 | 16 | 133 | 1 | 26 | 25 | |
| 48,550 | 2,900 | 4,925 | 14,400 | 110,950 | 923 | | | | 18 | 910 | 3,507 | 18,531 | 63 | 829 | -- | |
| 48,600 | 5,950 | 8,575 | 21,435 | 130,600 | 730 | 2 | | 42 | 42 | 16 | 701 | 3,007 | 24,767 | 68 | 903 | -- |
| | | | | | 183 | | | | 2 | 209 | 500 | | | | | -- |
| 50 | 3,050 | 3,650 | 7,035 | 19,650 | | 2 | | 42 | 42 | | | 6,236 | | 74 | | -- |

TABLE No. I

| RALEIGH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|--------------|----------------------|
| Charges | Membership | | | | | | | Church | | | | |
| | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Number of Churches in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages |
| 1 Cary Circuit..... | | 44 | 18 | 10 | 656 | 32 | 1 | 6 | 6 | \$ 8,500 | \$ 60 | 1 |
| 2 Clayton..... | | 67 | 10 | 11 | 213 | | | 1 | 1 | 22,794 | 2,723 | 1 |
| 3 Four Oaks Circuit..... | | 28 | 18 | 22 | 418 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10,250 | | 1 |
| 4 Franklinton Circuit..... | | 62 | 15 | 17 | 452 | 61 | | 4 | 4 | 25,600 | 800 | 1 |
| 5 Garner Circuit..... | | 28 | 8 | 12 | 549 | 20 | | 4 | 4 | 4,500 | | |
| 6 Granville Circuit..... | | 34 | 12 | 23 | 688 | 32 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 12,300 | 1,256 | 1 |
| 7 Kenly Circuit..... | 1 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 296 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5,000 | | |
| 8 Louisburg..... | 1 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 341 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 25,000 | | 1 |
| 9 Millbrook..... | | 22 | 8 | 53 | 393 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 10,000 | | 1 |
| 10 Oxford..... | | 26 | 14 | 12 | 484 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12,000 | | 1 |
| 11 Oxford Circuit..... | | 36 | 5 | 19 | 801 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 12,300 | | 1 |
| 12 Raleigh—Central..... | 1 | 102 | 30 | 31 | 503 | 55 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 26,000 | | 1 |
| 13 Edenton Street..... | 2 | 24 | 63 | 58 | 936 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 71,000 | 10,000 | 1 |
| 14 Epworth..... | | 15 | 12 | 42 | 177 | 12 | | 1 | 2 | 4,500 | | |
| 15 Jenkins Memorial..... | 1 | 66 | 29 | 28 | 337 | 60 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 16 Selma..... | | 40 | 17 | 15 | 461 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 17,100 | | 1 |
| 17 Smithfield..... | | 6 | 11 | 44 | 305 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 20,500 | 10,696 | 1 |
| 18 Tar River Circuit..... | 1 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 655 | 12 | | 5 | 5 | 7,300 | | 1 |
| 19 Youngsville Circuit..... | | 21 | 25 | 4 | 290 | 12 | | 6 | 6 | 4,500 | 350 | 1 |
| 20 Zebulon Circuit..... | | 40 | 54 | 26 | 329 | 19 | | 4 | 4 | 6,800 | | 1 |
| Totals..... | 7 | 725 | 383 | 456 | 9,289 | 496 | 57 | 70 | 71 | 283,444 | 25,885 | 17 |
| Totals last year..... | 5 | 597 | 870 | 649 | 9,034 | 455 | 43 | 73 | 71 | 313,500 | 15,964 | 18 |
| Increase..... | 2 | 128 | | | 255 | 41 | 14 | | | | 9,921 | |
| Decrease..... | | | 487 | 193 | | | | 3 | | 30,056 | | 1 |

| ROCKINGHAM | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|----|----|-----------|----------|----|
| 1 Aberdeen and Biscoe..... | 1 | 26 | 43 | 42 | 323 | 17 | 16 | 3 | 3 | \$ 41,500 | \$ 1,628 | 1 |
| 2 Caledonia Circuit..... | | 56 | 22 | 7 | 392 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9,000 | 227 | 1 |
| 3 Candor Circuit..... | 2 | 36 | 14 | 39 | 623 | 19 | 43 | 6 | 6 | 6,550 | | 1 |
| 4 Elizabeth Circuit..... | 1 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 348 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4,000 | | 1 |
| 5 Hamlet..... | 2 | 70 | 35 | 18 | 437 | 42 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 15,000 | 5,250 | 1 |
| 6 Laurel Hill Circuit..... | | 14 | 4 | 6 | 248 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2,875 | | 1 |
| 7 Laurinburg..... | 1 | 22 | 13 | 20 | 316 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9,500 | 250 | 1 |
| 8 Lumberton..... | | 17 | 24 | 10 | 320 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 20,000 | 2,800 | 1 |
| 9 Lumberton Circuit..... | | 14 | 12 | 15 | 270 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4,000 | | 1 |
| 10 Maxton..... | | 27 | 21 | 18 | 235 | 22 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 1 |
| 11 Midway and Roberdel..... | | 9 | 11 | 21 | 294 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3,000 | 260 | |
| 12 Mt. Gilead Circuit..... | | 37 | 12 | 25 | 515 | 22 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 19,000 | | 1 |
| 13 Montgomery Circuit..... | | 8 | | 3 | 305 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3,400 | | 1 |
| 14 Raeford Circuit..... | 1 | 60 | 29 | 54 | 486 | 28 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 7,500 | | 1 |
| 15 Red Springs Circuit..... | | 42 | 21 | 19 | 303 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15,000 | 4,000 | 1 |
| 16 Richmond Circuit..... | | 46 | 14 | 7 | 704 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6,000 | 360 | 1 |
| 17 Roberdel Circuit..... | | 43 | 13 | 11 | 728 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 9,000 | 250 | 1 |
| 18 Robeson Circuit..... | | 32 | 13 | 48 | 600 | 25 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 14,500 | 1,400 | 1 |
| 19 Rockingham..... | 1 | 32 | 23 | 4 | 656 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 22,000 | | 1 |
| 20 Rowland Circuit..... | 1 | | 6 | 10 | 350 | | 22 | 4 | 4 | 9,500 | | 1 |
| 21 St. John and Gibson..... | | 67 | 4 | 13 | 541 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 18,000 | | 1 |
| 22 St. Paul Circuit..... | | 18 | 10 | 17 | 372 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7,000 | | 1 |
| 23 Troy Circuit..... | | 11 | 32 | 12 | 379 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7,600 | | 1 |
| 24 Vass Circuit..... | 1 | 30 | 15 | 18 | 388 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3,500 | | |
| Totals..... | 10 | 723 | 392 | 458 | 10,133 | 636 | 270 | 88 | 84 | 277,425 | 21,425 | 22 |
| Totals last year..... | 8 | 403 | 686 | 471 | 9,400 | 180 | 167 | 89 | 82 | 253,266 | 17,445 | 22 |
| Increase..... | 2 | 320 | | | 733 | 456 | 103 | | 2 | 24,159 | 3,980 | |
| Decrease..... | | | 294 | 13 | | | | 1 | | | | |

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

| Property | | | | Insurance | | | | | | Woman's Work | | | Church Papers Taken | | | |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|--------|
| Value | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Expended for Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number of Societies | Members | Money Collected | Total for Table I | General Organ | Conference Organ | Number |
| \$ 2,000 | \$ | \$ | \$ 25 | \$ 3,000 | \$ 35 | | | \$ | \$ | 3 | 46 | \$ 249 | \$ 309 | 2 | 57 | 1 |
| 3,650 | | | 1,718 | 7,000 | 60 | | | | | 1 | 20 | 238 | 1,778 | 3 | 40 | 2 |
| 4,050 | | | 315 | | | | | | | 3 | 40 | 204 | 519 | 2 | 73 | 3 |
| 4,000 | | | 678 | 6,000 | 43 | | | | | 5 | 134 | 829 | 1,550 | 4 | 80 | 4 |
| | | 400 | 196 | | | | | | | | | | 196 | 1 | 30 | 5 |
| 1,000 | | 400 | 800 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | 800 | | 54 | 6 |
| | | 3,000 | 1,300 | 2,000 | | | | | | 2 | 36 | 353 | 1,653 | 4 | 30 | 7 |
| 5,000 | 3,500 | | 2,626 | 8,500 | 115 | | | | | 3 | 96 | 1,123 | 3,864 | 4 | 80 | 8 |
| 2,000 | | | 99 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | | 99 | 1 | 25 | 9 |
| 3,000 | | | | 19,200 | | | | | | 3 | 58 | 330 | 330 | | 46 | 10 |
| 3,500 | | | 302 | 6,500 | | | | | | 2 | 24 | 33 | 335 | 5 | 137 | 11 |
| 5,000 | | | 500 | 6,500 | | | | | | 1 | 30 | 157 | 657 | 2 | 31 | 12 |
| 6,000 | | | 1,145 | 3,560 | | | | | | 2 | 513 | 1,814 | 2,959 | 5 | 65 | 13 |
| | | | 93 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | | 93 | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| 2,650 | | 1,500 | 28 | 2,000 | 6 | | | | | | | | 44 | 1 | 6 | 15 |
| 3,500 | | 4,900 | 72 | 7,500 | 55 | | | | | 1 | 23 | 132 | 259 | 2 | 37 | 16 |
| 5,000 | 646 | 2,100 | 5,307 | 13,800 | | | | | | 1 | 52 | 803 | 6,110 | 5 | 50 | 17 |
| 1,800 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | 103 | 103 | 2 | 55 | 18 |
| 2,000 | 94 | | 850 | 600 | 10 | | | | | | | | 860 | 2 | 37 | 19 |
| 1,500 | | | 151 | 2,600 | 22 | | | | | | | | 174 | 1 | 31 | 20 |
| 61,850 | 4,240 | 12,300 | 15,758 | 90,800 | 346 | | | | | 23 | 1,112 | 6,368 | 22,692 | 47 | 977 | -- |
| 54,450 | 2,522 | 14,725 | 24,394 | 127,525 | 745 | 1 | | 8,000 | 700 | 26 | 1,036 | 6,584 | 21,542 | 50 | 1,082 | -- |
| 7,400 | 1,718 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 76 | | 1,150 | | | -- |
| | | 2,425 | 8,636 | 26,725 | 399 | 1 | | 8,000 | 700 | | | 216 | | 3 | 105 | -- |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|----------|----------|---------|-----|--|--|----|----|----|-----|----------|----------|----|-------|----|
| \$ 3,000 | \$ 914 | \$ 2,500 | \$ 4,901 | \$ | \$ | | | \$ | \$ | 2 | 44 | \$ 1,132 | \$ 6,033 | 6 | 30 | 1 |
| 3,500 | | 500 | 2,235 | 3,500 | 10 | | | | | | | | 2,245 | 1 | 20 | 2 |
| 1,500 | | | 124 | | | | | | | | | | 124 | 1 | 25 | 3 |
| 2,500 | | | 500 | | | | | | | 2 | 20 | 78 | 578 | 1 | 30 | 4 |
| 3,500 | | 1,500 | 250 | 11,600 | 153 | | | | | 1 | 35 | 436 | 840 | 2 | 43 | 5 |
| 1,200 | | | 48 | 500 | | | | | | | | | 48 | 2 | 48 | 6 |
| 4,000 | | | 508 | 5,260 | 109 | | | | | 3 | 149 | 1,058 | 1,676 | 2 | 58 | 7 |
| 3,000 | | 300 | 250 | 12,500 | | | | | | 1 | 36 | 351 | 601 | 2 | 74 | 8 |
| 1,500 | 100 | 500 | 350 | 1,000 | 18 | | | | | 1 | 7 | 7 | 375 | 2 | 21 | 9 |
| 3,500 | 1,000 | | 416 | 9,000 | | | | | | 2 | 49 | 267 | 634 | 2 | 28 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 11 |
| 1,750 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 60 | 160 | 160 | 2 | 61 | 12 |
| 1,200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 13 |
| 2,500 | | | 99 | 4,000 | 50 | | | | | 1 | 24 | 44 | 183 | 2 | 42 | 14 |
| 3,000 | 850 | 2,500 | 460 | 9,000 | 63 | | | | | 1 | 20 | 101 | 624 | 2 | 32 | 15 |
| 1,500 | 90 | | 250 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | | 250 | 1 | 50 | 16 |
| 1,500 | 180 | 109 | 2,000 | 2,800 | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 60 | 2,038 | 2 | 69 | 17 |
| 3,500 | | 17 | 2,527 | 8,800 | 141 | | | | | 3 | 89 | 211 | 2,879 | 2 | 60 | 18 |
| 8,000 | | | 200 | 10,000 | 125 | | | | | 3 | 103 | 1,280 | 1,605 | 8 | 69 | 19 |
| 300 | | | 214 | 6,750 | 40 | | | | | 2 | 36 | 120 | 375 | 2 | 59 | 20 |
| 3,100 | | | 947 | 10,000 | | | | | | 1 | 27 | 149 | 1,096 | 2 | 40 | 21 |
| 2,000 | | | 50 | 1,900 | 13 | | | | | 1 | 17 | 14 | 77 | 1 | 50 | 22 |
| 2,500 | 350 | | 306 | 3,500 | | | | | | 3 | 53 | 183 | 499 | 1 | 57 | 23 |
| | | | 155 | | | | | | | | | | 155 | | 24 | 24 |
| 58,050 | 3,484 | 7,926 | 16,790 | 101,610 | 722 | | | | | 31 | 788 | 5,676 | 23,220 | 47 | 1,042 | -- |
| 59,600 | 4,279 | 13,275 | 30,435 | 75,410 | 366 | | | | | 38 | 845 | 6,671 | 38,531 | 46 | 1,059 | -- |
| | | | | 26,200 | 356 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | -- |
| 1,550 | 795 | 5,349 | 13,645 | | | | | | | 7 | 57 | 995 | 15,311 | | 17 | -- |

TABLE No. I

WARRENTON

| Charges | | Membership | | | | | | Church | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | | Local Preachers | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Number of Churches in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages |
| 1 | Battleboro and Whitakers..... | | 11 | 6 | 6 | 250 | 11 | | 4 | 5 | \$ 8,000 | \$----- | 1 |
| 2 | Bertie Circuit..... | | 27 | 9 | 7 | 352 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9,000 | ----- | 1 |
| 3 | Conway Circuit..... | | 65 | 13 | 16 | 715 | 33 | | 5 | 5 | 9,000 | ----- | 1 |
| 4 | Enfield and Halifax..... | | 9 | 3 | 7 | 289 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10,050 | ----- | 1 |
| 5 | Garysburg Circuit..... | | 28 | 16 | 18 | 474 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9,000 | ----- | 1 |
| 6 | Harrellsville Circuit..... | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 369 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8,000 | 700 | 1 |
| 7 | Henderson, First Church..... | | 47 | 28 | 34 | 437 | 25 | | 1 | 1 | 17,500 | ----- | 1 |
| 8 | Littleton..... | | 7 | 5 | 23 | 292 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 16,300 | ----- | 1 |
| 9 | Murfreesboro and Winton..... | | 6 | 4 | 11 | 170 | 5 | | 3 | 3 | 5,800 | ----- | |
| 10 | Northampton Circuit..... | 1 | 67 | 10 | 11 | 1,038 | 47 | | 5 | 5 | 11,000 | ----- | 1 |
| 11 | North and South Henderson..... | | 10 | 10 | 2 | 174 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 3,500 | 200 | |
| 12 | Rich Square Circuit..... | | 20 | 2 | 105 | 435 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8,500 | 250 | 1 |
| 13 | Ridgeway Circuit..... | | 51 | 26 | 18 | 821 | 51 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 11,600 | ----- | 1 |
| 14 | Roanoke Circuit..... | 1 | 23 | | 33 | 702 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 5,700 | ----- | 1 |
| 15 | Roanoke Rapids..... | 1 | 39 | 16 | 38 | 567 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7,500 | 370 | 1 |
| 16 | Scotland Neck..... | | 21 | 5 | 7 | 202 | 14 | | 3 | 3 | 6,500 | ----- | 2 |
| 17 | Warren Circuit..... | | 65 | 7 | 17 | 818 | 50 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 9,000 | ----- | 1 |
| 18 | Warrenton Circuit..... | 1 | 16 | 10 | 32 | 634 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 17,000 | ----- | 1 |
| 19 | Weldon and South Weldon..... | | 21 | 36 | 19 | 346 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 29,000 | 3,671 | 1 |
| 20 | Williamston and Hamilton..... | 2 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 349 | 9 | | 5 | 5 | 10,000 | ----- | 1 |
| Totals..... | | 6 | 546 | 224 | 412 | 9,398 | 385 | 67 | 80 | 82 | 212,400 | 5,191 | 19 |
| Totals last year..... | | 6 | 362 | 361 | 518 | 9,123 | 260 | 53 | 84 | 84 | 203,850 | 7,182 | 19 |
| Increase..... | | | 184 | | | 275 | 125 | 14 | | | 3,550 | | |
| Decrease..... | | | | 37 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | 1,991 | |

WASHINGTON

[illegible]

DISTRICT.

DISTRICT.[illegible]

TABLE No. I

WILMINGTON

| Charges | | Membership | | | | | | | Church | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | | Local Preachers | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Number of Churches in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages |
| 1 | Burgaw Circuit..... | | 21 | | 64 | 376 | 4 | | 7 | 7 | \$ 7,500 | \$ | 1 |
| 2 | Carver's Creek Circuit..... | | 38 | 8 | 5 | 433 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 11,000 | | 1 |
| 3 | Chadbourn Circuit..... | | 12 | 30 | 43 | 380 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 7,000 | 385 | 1 |
| 4 | Clinton Circuit..... | 2 | 23 | 27 | 50 | 648 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 10,500 | | 1 |
| 5 | Hallsboro Circuit..... | 1 | 26 | 6 | 16 | 420 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4,000 | | |
| 6 | Jacksonville and Richlands..... | | 68 | 4 | 8 | 419 | 55 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6,000 | | 1 |
| 7 | Kenansville Circuit..... | | 85 | 24 | 12 | 472 | 80 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5,000 | | 1 |
| 8 | Magnolia Circuit..... | | 50 | 10 | 9 | 491 | 31 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5,500 | | 1 |
| 9 | Onslow Circuit..... | 1 | 34 | 8 | 18 | 509 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5,800 | | 1 |
| 10 | Scott's Hill Circuit..... | | 21 | 3 | 5 | 246 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 4,500 | | 1 |
| 11 | Shallotte Circuit..... | 1 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 550 | 3 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 5,400 | | 1 |
| 12 | Southport..... | | 22 | 10 | 4 | 314 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7,000 | 600 | 1 |
| 13 | Swansboro Circuit..... | 1 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 427 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3,000 | | 1 |
| 14 | Tabor Circuit..... | 4 | 23 | 9 | 25 | 496 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 8,150 | 400 | 1 |
| 15 | Town Creek Circuit..... | | 16 | 4 | 3 | 311 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4,000 | | 1 |
| 16 | Wallace and Rose Hill..... | | 16 | 6 | 14 | 392 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4,800 | | 1 |
| 17 | Whiteville..... | | 10 | 2 | 11 | 249 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2,500 | | 1 |
| 18 | Wilmington—Bladen Street..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 232 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12,000 | | 1 |
| 19 | Fifth Street..... | | 19 | 46 | 174 | 714 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 61,200 | | 1 |
| 20 | Grace..... | | 34 | 51 | 78 | 811 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 60,000 | | 1 |
| 21 | Sea Gate..... | 1 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 129 | 12 | 5 | 4 | | 5,000 | | |
| 22 | Trinity..... | 2 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 207 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15,000 | | 1 |
| Totals..... | | 14 | 569 | 315 | 583 | 9,226 | 334 | 143 | 96 | 91 | 254,850 | 1,385 | 20 |
| Totals last year..... | | 14 | 306 | 367 | 437 | 8,925 | 153 | 161 | 95 | 94 | 248,075 | 1,331 | 20 |
| Increase..... | | | 263 | | 146 | 301 | 181 | | 1 | | 6,775 | 54 | |
| Decrease..... | | | | 52 | | | | 18 | | 3 | | | |

RECAPITU

| Districts | | Membership | | | | | | | Church | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | | Local Preachers | Additions on Pro- fession of Faith | Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized | Number of Churches in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages |
| 1 | Durham..... | 19 | 669 | 451 | 834 | 10,755 | 526 | 114 | 74 | 73 | \$ 417,750 | \$ 9,767 | 16 |
| 2 | Elizabeth City..... | 9 | 791 | 236 | 290 | 9,996 | 526 | 103 | 72 | 76 | 201,475 | 6,844 | 23 |
| 3 | Fayetteville..... | 9 | 661 | 421 | 621 | 11,485 | 443 | 195 | 95 | 95 | 221,140 | 8,220 | 18 |
| 4 | New Bern..... | 18 | 702 | 782 | 666 | 11,274 | 519 | 105 | 101 | 95 | 336,800 | 9,143 | 22 |
| 5 | Raleigh..... | 7 | 725 | 383 | 456 | 9,289 | 496 | 57 | 70 | 71 | 283,444 | 25,885 | 17 |
| 6 | Rockingham..... | 10 | 723 | 392 | 458 | 10,133 | 636 | 270 | 88 | 84 | 277,425 | 21,425 | 22 |
| 7 | Warrenton..... | 6 | 546 | 224 | 412 | 9,398 | 385 | 67 | 80 | 82 | 212,400 | 5,191 | 19 |
| 8 | Washington..... | 4 | 589 | 388 | 362 | 8,148 | 359 | 91 | 75 | 76 | 216,000 | 15,725 | 22 |
| 9 | Wilmington..... | 14 | 569 | 315 | 583 | 9,226 | 334 | 143 | 96 | 91 | 254,850 | 1,385 | 20 |
| Totals..... | | 96 | 5,975 | 3,592 | 4,682 | 89,704 | 4,224 | 1,150 | 751 | 743 | 2,421,284 | 103,585 | 179 |
| Totals last year..... | | 96 | 4,258 | 3,752 | 4,733 | 85,224 | 2,826 | 849 | 754 | 741 | 2,511,653 | 101,067 | 178 |
| Increase..... | | | 1,717 | | | 4,144 | 1,398 | 304 | | 2 | | 2,418 | 1 |
| Decrease..... | | | | 160 | 51 | | | | 3 | | 90,369 | | |

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

| Property | | | | Insurance | | | | | | Woman's Work | | | Total for Table I | Church Papers Taken | | Number |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------|
| Value | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Expended for Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number of Societies | Members | Money Collected | | General Organ | Conference Organ | |
| \$ 1,200 | \$ | \$ 200 | \$ 25 | \$ | \$ | | | \$ | \$ | 1 | 20 | \$ 20 | \$ 45 | 2 | 30 | 1 |
| 1,500 | | | 206 | 3,400 | 36 | | | | | | | | 242 | 1 | 31 | 2 |
| 2,500 | 400 | | 569 | 2,900 | | | | | | | | | 569 | 1 | | 3 |
| 3,000 | 120 | | 50 | 5,200 | 7 | | | | | 2 | 32 | 90 | 147 | 2 | 61 | 4 |
| | | | 1,417 | | | | | | | | | | 1,417 | 2 | 16 | 5 |
| 2,000 | | | 236 | 6,000 | | | | | | 2 | 42 | 256 | 492 | 2 | 58 | 6 |
| 2,500 | | 25 | 400 | 2,500 | 39 | | | | | | | | 439 | | 27 | 7 |
| 1,250 | | 100 | 200 | | | 1 | | 50 | | 2 | 23 | 13 | 213 | | 23 | 8 |
| 1,000 | 500 | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | 48 | 2 | 24 | 9 |
| 1,000 | | | 165 | 1,200 | | | | | | | | | 165 | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| 500 | | 3,000 | 981 | | | | | | | | | | 981 | 2 | 14 | 11 |
| 2,000 | | 4,000 | | 3,000 | | | | | | 1 | 21 | 110 | 110 | | | 12 |
| 1,000 | | 100 | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 43 | 13 |
| 1,000 | 260 | | 674 | 1,000 | 18 | 1 | | 100 | | | | | 692 | 1 | 24 | 14 |
| 2,000 | | | 100 | 1,000 | 18 | | | | | | | | 118 | 1 | 16 | 15 |
| 1,600 | 586 | | 655 | 1,600 | 12 | | | | | 3 | 68 | 480 | 1,147 | 39 | 3 | 16 |
| 1,000 | | 350 | 25 | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | 76 | 101 | 1 | 17 | 17 |
| 2,500 | 800 | | 420 | 3,500 | 45 | | | | | | | | 465 | 2 | 17 | 18 |
| 5,000 | | | 373 | 25,800 | | | | | | 1 | 31 | 300 | 673 | 3 | 45 | 19 |
| 10,000 | | | 400 | 33,850 | 82 | | | | | 1 | 119 | 1,222 | 1,304 | 5 | 49 | 20 |
| | | 1,000 | 450 | 1,500 | 33 | | | | | | | | 483 | | 7 | 21 |
| 3,000 | 2,000 | | 275 | 3,500 | 22 | | | | | | | | 297 | 1 | 16 | 22 |
| 45,550 | 4,666 | 8,775 | 7,669 | 95,950 | 312 | 2 | | 150 | | 15 | 394 | 2,582 | 10,163 | 78 | 522 | -- |
| 43,950 | 5,515 | 6,043 | 8,399 | 96,250 | 166 | | | | | 17 | 633 | 2,513 | 10,111 | 42 | 654 | -- |
| 1,600 | | 2,732 | | | 146 | | | | | | | 69 | 52 | 36 | | -- |
| | 849 | | 730 | 300 | | | | | | 2 | 239 | | | | 132 | -- |

LATION.

| Property | | | | Insurance | | | | | | Woman's Work | | | Total for Table I | Church Papers Taken | | Number |
|-----------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------|
| Value | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Expended for Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Carried | Premiums Paid | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number of Societies | Members | Money Collected | | General Organ | Conference Organ | |
| \$ 45,200 | \$ 2,775 | \$ 8,150 | \$ 17,229 | \$188,125 | \$ 774 | 1 | | \$ 100 | \$ 100 | 18 | 566 | \$ 5,338 | \$ 15,488 | 37 | 756 | 1 |
| 45,287 | 3,316 | 11,146 | 7,831 | 64,000 | 417 | 2 | | 263 | 255 | 22 | 657 | 2,961 | 11,469 | 112 | 825 | 2 |
| 40,550 | 790 | 18,125 | 14,277 | 75,400 | 404 | | 1 | 35 | | 17 | 500 | 1,507 | 15,989 | 33 | 784 | 3 |
| 48,550 | 2,900 | 4,925 | 14,400 | 110,950 | 923 | | | | | 18 | 910 | 3,507 | 18,531 | 68 | 829 | 4 |
| 61,850 | 4,240 | 12,300 | 15,758 | 90,800 | 346 | | | | | 28 | 1,112 | 6,368 | 22,692 | 47 | 977 | 5 |
| 58,050 | 484 | 7,926 | 16,790 | 101,610 | 722 | | | | | 31 | 788 | 5,676 | 23,220 | 47 | 1,042 | 6 |
| 39,100 | 1,200 | 4,310 | 7,205 | 152,250 | 563 | | | | | 21 | 477 | 2,534 | 9,571 | 50 | 906 | 7 |
| 49,500 | 2,584 | 4,610 | 17,541 | 111,375 | 452 | 1 | | 3,000 | 2,311 | 18 | 620 | 3,515 | 21,519 | 50 | 853 | 8 |
| 45,550 | 4,666 | 8,775 | 7,669 | 95,950 | 312 | 2 | | 150 | | 15 | 394 | 2,582 | 10,163 | 78 | 522 | 9 |
| 433,637 | 22,942 | 80,267 | 118,700 | 990,460 | 4,913 | 6 | 1 | 3,548 | 2,689 | 188 | 6,024 | 33,988 | 148,642 | 522 | 7,494 | -- |
| 425,512 | 30,952 | 74,893 | 160,827 | 940,144 | 4,209 | 6 | | 8,942 | 959 | 193 | 5,764 | 31,242 | 193,926 | 412 | 7,949 | -- |
| 8,125 | | 5,374 | | 50,316 | 704 | | | | 1,730 | | 260 | 2,746 | | 110 | | -- |
| | 8,010 | | 42,127 | | | | | 5,394 | | 5 | | | 45,284 | | 455 | -- |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. II—

| DURHAM | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Charges | Epworth Leagues | | | | | | Sunday | | | | | |
| | Number Leagues | Members | Missions on Assessment | Missions Special | Anniversary Day | Other Objects | Total from Leagues | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Enrollment in All Departments | Members in Home Department | Children on Cradle Roll |
| 1 Burlington..... | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | 1 | 35 | 761 | 106 | 53 |
| 2 Burlington Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 5 | 30 | 332 | | |
| 3 Chapel Hill..... | 1 | 10 | | | | 5 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 368 | 35 | 10 |
| 4 Durham, Branson..... | 2 | 50 | | | | 50 | 50 | 1 | 16 | 181 | | 15 |
| 5 Carr..... | 1 | 25 | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 483 | 52 | 53 |
| 6 Lakewood..... | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 141 | | |
| 7 Mangum Street..... | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | 232 | | 10 |
| 8 Memorial..... | 1 | 135 | 75 | | | 88 | 163 | 1 | 46 | 1,469 | 150 | 85 |
| 9 Trinity..... | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | 568 | | 31 |
| 10 West Durham..... | 2 | 200 | 45 | | | 8 | 53 | 1 | 26 | 417 | 60 | 42 |
| 11 Durham Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 30 | 388 | | 30 |
| 12 Graham..... | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 179 | | |
| 13 Hillsboro Circuit..... | 4 | 103 | 22 | | | 50 | 72 | 6 | 42 | 670 | 23 | 151 |
| 14 Leasburg Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 27 | 214 | 6 | |
| 15 Mebane Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 39 | 486 | 4 | 52 |
| 16 Milton Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 26 | 205 | | |
| 17 Mt. Tirzah Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 7 | 40 | 550 | | |
| 18 Orange and Carrboro..... | 2 | 38 | | | | 12 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 220 | | |
| 19 Pelham and Shady Grove..... | | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | 160 | | |
| 20 Pearl Mill and Bethany..... | 1 | 40 | 10 | | | 105 | 115 | 3 | 21 | 157 | | 8 |
| 21 Person Circuit..... | 1 | 30 | | 5 | | | | 4 | 30 | 370 | | 10 |
| 22 Rougemont..... | | | | | | | | 5 | 28 | 321 | | 63 |
| 23 Roxboro..... | | | | | | | | 2 | 19 | 416 | | 17 |
| 24 South Alamance Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 1 | | 261 | | |
| 25 Yanceyville Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 5 | 30 | 260 | | 20 |
| Totals..... | 15 | 631 | 152 | 5 | | 318 | 472 | 68 | 619 | 9,813 | 436 | 623 |
| Totals last year..... | 17 | 625 | 70 | 85 | 5 | 365 | 670 | 69 | 614 | 8,473 | 271 | 511 |
| Increase..... | | 6 | 82 | | | | | | 5 | 1,340 | 165 | 111 |
| Decrease..... | 2 | | | 80 | 5 | 47 | 198 | 1 | | | | |

| ELIZABETH CITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|-----|-------|-----|----|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|
| 1 Camden Circuit..... | 1 | 60 | \$ 10 | \$ | \$ | \$ 75 | \$ 85 | 5 | 86 | 884 | | 16 |
| 2 Chowan Circuit..... | 2 | 77 | 10 | | | 13 | 23 | 4 | 30 | 248 | | |
| 3 Columbia Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 33 | 339 | | |
| 4 Currituck Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 5 | 52 | 482 | 12 | |
| 5 Dare Circuit..... | 3 | 125 | 40 | | | 120 | 160 | 4 | 57 | 513 | | 40 |
| 6 Edenton..... | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 123 | | |
| 7 Elizabeth City—City Road | 1 | 45 | | | | 50 | 50 | 1 | 19 | 400 | 12 | 15 |
| 8 First Church..... | | | | | | | | 2 | 45 | 803 | 45 | 64 |
| 9 Gates Circuit..... | 4 | 124 | | 60 | | 115 | 175 | 5 | 40 | 328 | | |
| 10 Hatteras Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 36 | 350 | | 50 |
| 11 Hertford..... | 1 | 65 | | | | 80 | 80 | 1 | 15 | 150 | | 5 |
| 12 Kennekeet Circuit..... | 1 | 55 | | | | 12 | 12 | 4 | 47 | 385 | | 40 |
| 13 Kitty Hawk Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 27 | 265 | | |
| 14 Moyock Circuit..... | 1 | 52 | | 10 | 1 | 25 | 36 | 4 | 41 | 264 | | 6 |
| 15 North Gates Circuit..... | 1 | 45 | | | | | | 6 | 42 | 583 | 40 | 55 |
| 16 Pasquotank Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 5 | 48 | 440 | | |
| 17 Pantego and Belhaven..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 25 | 240 | 10 | 27 |
| 18 Perquimans Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 7 | 65 | 389 | | |
| 19 Plymouth..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 21 | 183 | | |
| 20 Roanoke Island..... | 3 | 129 | | 15 | | 172 | 187 | 3 | 46 | 463 | 16 | 69 |
| 21 Roper Circuit..... | 2 | 45 | | | | | | 3 | 27 | 270 | 24 | 30 |
| Totals..... | 20 | 822 | 60 | 85 | 1 | 662 | 808 | 79 | 813 | 8,102 | 159 | 417 |
| Totals last year..... | 18 | 730 | 84 | 296 | | 888 | 1,263 | 78 | 803 | 7,773 | 112 | 376 |
| Increase..... | 2 | 92 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | 329 | 47 | 49 |
| Decrease..... | | | 14 | 211 | | 226 | 460 | | | | | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1915.

DISTRICT.

Schools

| Training Classes | Wesley Bible Classes | Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church | Missions on Assessment | Missions Special | Children's Day | Sunday School Supplies | Other Objects | Total from Sunday School | Total from Sunday School and Epworth League | Less Amount Elsewhere Reported | Net Total Table Number 2 | Total from Table Number 1 | Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2 | Number |
|------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| ----- | 5 | 33 | \$ | \$ 11 | \$ 25 | \$ 254 | \$ 185 | \$ 476 | \$ 476 | \$ 476 | \$ 476 | \$ 2,617 | \$ 3,094 | 1 |
| ----- | 1 | 7 | ----- | ----- | 5 | 42 | 24 | 71 | 71 | ----- | 71 | 90 | 161 | 2 |
| ----- | 1 | 13 | 40 | ----- | 5 | 53 | 22 | 120 | 125 | 40 | 85 | 1,647 | 1,743 | 3 |
| ----- | 2 | 13 | ----- | ----- | 2 | 40 | 145 | 187 | 237 | 145 | 192 | 575 | 6,607 | 4 |
| ----- | 1 | 4 | 36 | 11 | 10 | 129 | 129 | 370 | 370 | 370 | 370 | 170 | 450 | 5 |
| ----- | 1 | 11 | 5 | ----- | 2 | 134 | ----- | 139 | 139 | ----- | 139 | 687 | 826 | 6 |
| ----- | 1 | 8 | 19 | ----- | 6 | 104 | 7 | 136 | 136 | 19 | 117 | 1,873 | 1,990 | 7 |
| ----- | 9 | 32 | 97 | ----- | 49 | 261 | 125 | 533 | 697 | ----- | 697 | 1,860 | 2,557 | 8 |
| ----- | 1 | 14 | ----- | 80 | 15 | 217 | 470 | 783 | 783 | ----- | 783 | 8,700 | 9,484 | 9 |
| ----- | 2 | 8 | 48 | ----- | 13 | 208 | ----- | 221 | 274 | ----- | 718 | 891 | 1,609 | 10 |
| ----- | 1 | 8 | 15 | ----- | 35 | 48 | ----- | 267 | 267 | ----- | 267 | 1,151 | 1,318 | 11 |
| ----- | 8 | 3 | ----- | ----- | 5 | 122 | 106 | 229 | 229 | ----- | 463 | 779 | 1,242 | 12 |
| ----- | 8 | 33 | ----- | 26 | 28 | 96 | 69 | 221 | 293 | ----- | 293 | 116 | 409 | 13 |
| ----- | ----- | 13 | ----- | 11 | 25 | 50 | 1 | 106 | 106 | 50 | 50 | 156 | 206 | 14 |
| ----- | ----- | 16 | ----- | ----- | 27 | 137 | 230 | 394 | 394 | 394 | 394 | 126 | 521 | 15 |
| ----- | ----- | 15 | ----- | ----- | 3 | 40 | ----- | 43 | 43 | ----- | 43 | 224 | 267 | 16 |
| ----- | 4 | 5 | 20 | ----- | 9 | 40 | ----- | 69 | 69 | ----- | 69 | 270 | 339 | 17 |
| ----- | 1 | 1 | 38 | ----- | 8 | 80 | 84 | 172 | 184 | ----- | 184 | 10 | 194 | 18 |
| ----- | 1 | 10 | ----- | ----- | 5 | 30 | ----- | 35 | 35 | ----- | 35 | 175 | 210 | 19 |
| ----- | 2 | 3 | 14 | 44 | 3 | 47 | ----- | 51 | 166 | ----- | 166 | 75 | 241 | 20 |
| ----- | ----- | 40 | 10 | ----- | 15 | 30 | 90 | 145 | 150 | 45 | 45 | 150 | 195 | 21 |
| ----- | ----- | 22 | ----- | ----- | 14 | 52 | ----- | 67 | 67 | ----- | 67 | ----- | 67 | 22 |
| ----- | 1 | 3 | 24 | ----- | 10 | 118 | 172 | 301 | 301 | ----- | 301 | 361 | 669 | 23 |
| ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2 | 107 | ----- | 107 | 107 | ----- | 107 | 229 | 336 | 24 |
| ----- | ----- | 6 | ----- | ----- | 8 | 60 | ----- | 60 | 60 | ----- | 68 | 479 | 547 | 25 |
| ----- | 14 | 66 | 484 | 226 | 128 | 329 | 2,501 | 1,859 | 5,303 | 5,779 | 1,539 | 6,202 | 23,411 | 35,280 |
| ----- | 12 | 51 | 429 | 200 | 111 | 353 | 2,207 | 1,646 | 4,419 | 5,089 | 409 | 4,682 | 36,086 | 40,664 |
| ----- | 2 | 15 | 55 | 26 | 17 | 24 | 294 | 213 | 884 | 690 | 1,130 | 1,720 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2,675 | 5,384 | ----- |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| ----- | 6 | 70 | \$ 50 | \$ | \$ 7 | \$ 350 | \$ 202 | \$ 609 | \$ 694 | \$ | \$ 694 | \$ 225 | \$ 919 | 1 |
| ----- | 5 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 34 | 70 | ----- | 120 | 143 | 17 | 126 | 848 | 974 | 2 |
| ----- | ----- | 10 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 71 | 59 | 130 | 130 | ----- | 130 | 100 | 230 | 3 |
| ----- | ----- | 24 | ----- | ----- | 20 | 120 | 133 | 273 | 273 | 127 | 146 | ----- | 146 | 4 |
| ----- | 1 | 75 | ----- | ----- | 10 | 225 | 222 | 457 | 617 | ----- | 617 | 2,823 | 3,440 | 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 26 | ----- | ----- | 12 | 86 | ----- | 99 | 99 | ----- | 99 | 425 | 524 | 6 |
| ----- | 1 | 3 | 34 | ----- | 4 | 65 | 125 | 194 | 244 | ----- | 244 | 1,067 | 1,311 | 7 |
| ----- | 1 | 2 | 32 | 96 | 8 | 263 | ----- | 527 | 527 | 156 | 371 | 1,237 | 1,608 | 8 |
| ----- | 1 | 1 | 9 | 40 | 24 | 64 | 60 | 189 | 364 | 125 | 239 | 492 | 732 | 9 |
| ----- | 1 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 80 | ----- | 100 | 100 | ----- | 100 | 258 | 358 | 10 |
| ----- | ----- | 8 | ----- | 26 | 20 | 163 | ----- | 209 | 290 | ----- | 290 | 905 | 1,195 | 11 |
| ----- | 3 | 48 | 43 | ----- | 9 | 123 | ----- | 180 | 192 | ----- | 192 | 125 | 317 | 12 |
| ----- | ----- | 3 | 17 | ----- | 3 | ----- | 25 | 45 | 45 | ----- | 45 | 100 | 145 | 13 |
| ----- | 2 | 15 | 24 | ----- | 12 | 115 | 73 | 224 | 261 | 24 | 237 | 169 | 406 | 14 |
| ----- | 7 | 12 | 6 | ----- | 23 | ----- | 20 | 155 | 155 | 6 | 149 | 331 | 481 | 15 |
| ----- | ----- | 18 | 43 | ----- | 33 | 143 | 24 | 245 | 245 | ----- | 245 | 40 | 285 | 16 |
| ----- | 3 | 17 | ----- | ----- | 10 | 237 | 55 | 302 | 302 | ----- | 302 | 811 | 1,114 | 17 |
| ----- | ----- | 28 | ----- | ----- | 18 | 125 | ----- | 143 | 143 | ----- | 143 | 547 | 690 | 18 |
| ----- | 1 | 9 | ----- | ----- | 2 | 59 | 39 | 100 | 100 | ----- | 100 | 366 | 467 | 19 |
| ----- | 3 | 72 | 17 | ----- | 8 | 292 | 351 | 663 | 856 | 17 | 839 | 516 | 1,355 | 20 |
| ----- | 2 | ----- | 15 | ----- | 6 | 130 | ----- | 151 | 151 | ----- | 151 | 84 | 235 | 21 |
| ----- | 3 | 43 | 548 | 333 | 75 | 266 | 2,791 | 1,338 | 5,846 | 472 | 5,459 | 11,469 | 16,932 | ----- |
| ----- | 1 | 25 | 580 | 529 | 107 | 327 | 2,678 | 1,312 | 4,926 | 325 | 7,346 | 13,449 | 20,633 | ----- |
| ----- | 1 | 18 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 113 | 76 | 920 | ----- | 147 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 32 | 196 | 32 | 61 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 281 | ----- | ----- | 1,980 | 3,701 | ----- |

TABLE NO. II

FAYETTEVILLE

| | | Epworth Leagues | | | | | | Sunday | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Charges | | Number Leagues | Members | Missions on Assessment | Missions Special | Anniversary Day | Other Objects | Total from Leagues | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Enrollment in All Departments | Members in Home Department | Children on Cradle Roll |
| 1 | Bladen Circuit..... | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | 6 | 39 | 414 | | |
| 2 | Buckhorn Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 28 | 432 | | |
| 3 | Carthage Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 44 | 572 | | 23 |
| 4 | Dunn..... | 1 | 60 | | 52 | | 93 | 145 | 2 | 22 | 425 | 42 | 40 |
| 5 | Duke..... | 1 | 25 | | | | | | 2 | 25 | 325 | 54 | 43 |
| 6 | Elise Circuit..... | 1 | 46 | 3 | | | 33 | 36 | 6 | 48 | 361 | | |
| 7 | Fayetteville—Hay Street..... | 1 | 63 | | 25 | | 5 | 30 | 1 | 39 | 529 | | 8 |
| 8 | Person St. and Calv..... | 1 | 18 | | | | 6 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 446 | | |
| 9 | Fayetteville Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 20 | 168 | | |
| 10 | Goldston Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 8 | 62 | 789 | | |
| 11 | Haw River Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 48 | 426 | | |
| 12 | Hope Mills Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 29 | 310 | | |
| 13 | Jonesboro Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 35 | 349 | | |
| 14 | Lillington Circuit..... | 1 | 25 | | | | | | 6 | 40 | 520 | | |
| 15 | Newton Grove Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 45 | 579 | | 37 |
| 16 | Parkton Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 23 | 180 | | |
| 17 | Pittsboro Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 48 | 475 | 18 | 8 |
| 18 | Roseboro Circuit..... | 1 | 30 | | | | 10 | | 6 | 37 | 423 | | |
| 19 | Sanford..... | 1 | 35 | | | | | | 2 | 24 | 424 | 75 | 60 |
| 20 | Siler City Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 39 | 600 | | 106 |
| 21 | Stedman..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 44 | 300 | | |
| Totals..... | | 8 | 302 | 3 | 77 | | 147 | 217 | 96 | 763 | 9,047 | 189 | 326 |
| Totals last year..... | | 2 | 95 | | 40 | 1 | 136 | 176 | 94 | 767 | 8,170 | 110 | 227 |
| Increase..... | | 6 | 207 | 3 | 37 | | 11 | 41 | 2 | | 877 | 79 | 99 |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | |

NEW BERN

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|
| 1 Atlantic Circuit..... | 1 | 24 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | 2 | 22 | 155 | 12 | 25 |
| 2 Beaufort..... | 1 | 40 | \$ | | | | 8 | 2 | 30 | 275 | 20 | 25 |
| 3 Carteret Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 9 | 73 | 484 | | |
| 4 Craven Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 6 | 28 | 283 | 10 | 30 |
| 5 Dover Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 17 | 247 | | |
| 6 Elm Street and Princeton..... | 2 | 64 | | 15 | | 66 | 81 | 4 | 42 | 508 | 10 | 73 |
| 7 Goldsboro—St. John..... | 2 | 70 | 37 | | | 67 | 105 | 1 | 14 | 388 | 20 | 28 |
| 8 St. Paul..... | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | 450 | | 29 |
| 9 Goldsboro Circuit..... | 2 | 38 | | | 2 | | 2 | 7 | 47 | 519 | | 22 |
| 10 Grifton Circuit..... | 3 | 42 | 5 | | | 28 | 33 | 4 | 25 | 425 | | |
| 11 Hookerton Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 5 | 36 | 324 | | 28 |
| 12 Jones Circuit..... | 1 | 32 | | | | 9 | 9 | 6 | 50 | 599 | 15 | 40 |
| 13 Kinston—Queen Street..... | 1 | 60 | | 50 | | 135 | 185 | 1 | 25 | 561 | | 34 |
| 14 Caswell Street..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 19 | 241 | | |
| 15 LaGrange Circuit..... | 1 | 15 | | | | | | 6 | 36 | 424 | | |
| 16 Morehead City..... | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | 541 | | |
| 17 Mt. Olive and Faison..... | 2 | 108 | | 21 | | 42 | 63 | 2 | 22 | 270 | 9 | 14 |
| 18 Mt. Olive Circuit..... | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | 43 | | | |
| 19 New Bern—Centenary..... | 1 | 100 | | 100 | 15 | 204 | 329 | 1 | 26 | 900 | 10 | 75 |
| 20 Riverside—Bridgeton..... | 3 | 123 | | | 3 | 67 | 70 | 2 | 24 | 306 | | |
| 21 Ocracoke and Portsmouth..... | | | | | | | | 2 | 21 | 201 | | |
| 22 Oriental Circuit..... | 2 | 60 | 10 | | 5 | 10 | 25 | 4 | 37 | 325 | 8 | 16 |
| 23 Pamlico Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 10 | 65 | 752 | | |
| 24 Snow Hill Circuit..... | 1 | 47 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | 260 | | 16 |
| 25 Straits Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 35 | 275 | | |
| Totals..... | 24 | 823 | 60 | 186 | 25 | 636 | 922 | 95 | 821 | 9,713 | 114 | 455 |
| Totals last year..... | 23 | 860 | 127 | 137 | | 1,109 | 1,423 | 87 | 794 | 9,592 | 93 | 511 |
| Increase..... | | 963 | | 49 | 25 | | | 8 | 27 | 121 | 21 | |
| Decrease..... | | | 67 | | | 573 | 501 | | | | | 56 |

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools

| Training Classes | Wesley Bible Classes | Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church | Missions on Assessment | Missions Special | Children's Day | Sunday School Supplies | Other Objects | Total from Sunday School | Total from Sunday School and Epworth League | Less Amount Elsewhere Reported | Net Total Table Number 2 | Total from Table Number 1 | Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2 | Number |
|------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| | | 3 | \$ | \$ | \$ 8 | \$ 64 | \$ | \$ 81 | \$ | \$ | \$ 81 | \$ 40 | \$ 121 | 1 |
| | | 26 | | | 22 | 91 | | 113 | 113 | 22 | 113 | 132 | 245 | 2 |
| | 1 | 9 | 44 | | 22 | 187 | 76 | 331 | 331 | 45 | 286 | 288 | 574 | 3 |
| | 4 | 6 | | 13 | 16 | 107 | 60 | 197 | 343 | 60 | 283 | 4,812 | 5,095 | 4 |
| 1 | 6 | 50 | | | 2 | 85 | 60 | 147 | 147 | | 147 | 115 | 262 | 5 |
| | | 50 | | | 8 | 40 | 12 | 60 | 96 | | 96 | 30 | 126 | 6 |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | | | 20 | 153 | 404 | 558 | 588 | | 608 | 1,050 | 1,658 | 7 |
| 1 | 4 | 13 | 56 | | 5 | 56 | 80 | 197 | 203 | 96 | 107 | 140 | 247 | 8 |
| | | | | | 12 | 40 | | 53 | 53 | | 105 | 57 | 162 | 9 |
| | | 20 | | | 9 | 102 | | 111 | 111 | | 307 | 85 | 307 | 10 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 18 | | | 18 | 18 | | 119 | 294 | 413 | 11 |
| | | | | | 5 | | 152 | 157 | 157 | | 157 | 12 | 157 | 12 |
| | | | | | 11 | 54 | | 65 | 65 | | 65 | 114 | 179 | 13 |
| | | 25 | | | 2 | 45 | | | | | 47 | 250 | 297 | 14 |
| | 5 | 32 | 2 | | 13 | 109 | 33 | 212 | 212 | 13 | 197 | 145 | 342 | 15 |
| | 2 | 30 | | 3 | 8 | 56 | | | | 26 | 72 | 165 | 241 | 16 |
| 1 | 3 | 22 | | | 46 | 143 | 72 | 261 | 261 | 46 | 215 | 96 | 311 | 17 |
| | | 27 | 9 | | 17 | 59 | 50 | 135 | 145 | 135 | 145 | 50 | 195 | 18 |
| | 6 | 24 | | 13 | 5 | 130 | 15 | 164 | 164 | | 164 | 7,706 | 7,870 | 19 |
| | | 75 | 17 | | 12 | 105 | 25 | 159 | 159 | | 159 | 158 | 317 | 20 |
| | 2 | 2 | 10 | | 9 | 65 | | 84 | 84 | | 84 | 250 | 334 | 21 |
| 4 | 41 | 434 | 138 | 29 | 270 | 1,694 | 1,039 | 3,103 | 3,320 | 443 | 3,557 | 15,999 | 19,040 | |
| 4 | 34 | 232 | 168 | 220 | 284 | 1,739 | 1,819 | 3,377 | 3,543 | 300 | 3,400 | 22,550 | 25,953 | |
| | 7 | 202 | | | | | | | | 143 | 157 | | | |
| | | | 30 | 191 | 14 | 45 | 780 | 274 | 213 | | | 6,551 | 6,913 | |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|----|-----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|
| | | 1 | \$ | 7 | \$ | 1 | \$ | 92 | \$ | 15 | \$ | 116 | \$ | 116 | \$ | 7 | \$ | 103 | \$ | 100 | \$ | 208 | 1 |
| | 2 | | 100 | | | | | 120 | | 40 | | 260 | | 276 | | 100 | | 176 | | 487 | | 663 | 2 |
| | | 22 | 36 | | | 13 | | 123 | | 21 | | 194 | | 194 | | 36 | | 153 | | 15 | | 173 | 3 |
| | 2 | | 100 | | | 10 | | 80 | | | | 190 | | 190 | | 100 | | 90 | | 1,600 | | 1,690 | 4 |
| | | 5 | | | | 2 | | 180 | | 54 | | 236 | | 236 | | | | 236 | | 75 | | 311 | 5 |
| | 6 | 44 | 16 | | | 7 | | 118 | | 154 | | 298 | | 379 | | 16 | | 363 | | 279 | | 642 | 6 |
| | 5 | 10 | 40 | | | 7 | | 110 | | 62 | | 220 | | 325 | | 40 | | 247 | | 594 | | 844 | 7 |
| 1 | 4 | 10 | 35 | | | 25 | | 150 | | 558 | | 768 | | 768 | | 35 | | 733 | | 1,039 | | 1,822 | 8 |
| | 12 | 19 | | | | 26 | | 119 | | | | 146 | | 149 | | | | 149 | | 1,730 | | 1,878 | 9 |
| | 2 | 31 | 82 | | 8 | 5 | | 120 | | | | 215 | | 248 | | 87 | | 161 | | 17 | | 178 | 10 |
| | | 4 | | | | 13 | | 118 | | 56 | | 187 | | 187 | | | | 187 | | 425 | | 613 | 11 |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 14 | 12 | | 113 | | 147 | | 287 | | 297 | | 31 | | 266 | | 629 | | 896 | 12 |
| | 4 | 55 | | | 155 | 30 | | 331 | | 484 | | 1,000 | | 1,185 | | 107 | | 1,078 | | 1,876 | | 2,954 | 13 |
| | | 17 | | | | 7 | | 91 | | | | 99 | | 99 | | | | 99 | | 448 | | 547 | 14 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 67 | | | | 69 | | 69 | | | | 69 | | 445 | | 515 | 15 |
| | | | | | | 62 | | 175 | | 580 | | 817 | | 817 | | 100 | | 717 | | 2,108 | | 2,825 | 16 |
| | 4 | 18 | 29 | | | 10 | | 258 | | 175 | | 533 | | 597 | | 29 | | 557 | | 2,409 | | 2,977 | 17 |
| | | | 11 | | | 20 | | 68 | | | | 99 | | 99 | | 11 | | 187 | | 30 | | 218 | 18 |
| 1 | 4 | 40 | 63 | | | 25 | | 358 | | 100 | | 617 | | 946 | | 63 | | 882 | | 2,445 | | 3,327 | 19 |
| | 3 | 13 | 32 | | | 8 | | 89 | | 76 | | 205 | | 275 | | 32 | | 243 | | 186 | | 429 | 20 |
| | | 3 | 55 | | | 4 | | 88 | | | | 148 | | 148 | | 55 | | 92 | | 418 | | 511 | 21 |
| | 6 | 10 | 25 | | 10 | 4 | | 100 | | 25 | | 164 | | 189 | | 35 | | 154 | | 44 | | 193 | 22 |
| 1 | 3 | 5 | 15 | | | 6 | | 139 | | 18 | | 178 | | 178 | | | | 178 | | 230 | | 403 | 23 |
| | | | | | | 12 | | 58 | | 18 | | 89 | | 94 | | 18 | | 75 | | 118 | | 194 | 24 |
| | | 2 | 34 | | | 1 | | 43 | | | | 79 | | 79 | | 34 | | 45 | | 133 | | 178 | 25 |
| 3 | 60 | 325 | 680 | 187 | 312 | 3,298 | 2,583 | 7,205 | 8,130 | 936 | 7,260 | 17,930 | 25,212 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 48 | 314 | 776 | 70 | 300 | 2,975 | 3,029 | 7,167 | 8,613 | 1,652 | 6,869 | 24,767 | 31,638 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 11 | | 17 | 12 | 323 | | 38 | | | 391 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 88 | | 96 | | | | 446 | | 483 | 726 | | 6,837 | 6,416 | | | | | | | | | | |

RALEIGH

ROCKINGHAM

[illegible]

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools

| Training Classes | Wesley Bible Classes | Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church | Missions on Assessment | Missions Special | Children's Day | Sunday School Supplies | Other Objects | Total from Sunday School | Total from Sunday School and Epworth League | Less Amount Elsewhere Reported | Net Total Table Number 2 | Total from Table Number 1 | Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2 | Number |
|------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| ----- | 5 | 23 | \$ 18 | \$ | \$ 20 | \$ 131 | \$ 26 | \$ 196 | \$ 226 | \$ | \$ 226 | \$ 309 | \$ 536 | 1 |
| ----- | 2 | 31 | | | 7 | 57 | 38 | 103 | 103 | | 103 | 1,778 | 1,882 | 2 |
| ----- | 3 | 25 | | | 6 | 194 | 37 | 417 | 432 | | 439 | 519 | 959 | 3 |
| ----- | 2 | 48 | | | 42 | 192 | 818 | 1,052 | 1,059 | | 1,059 | 1,550 | 2,609 | 4 |
| ----- | 3 | 18 | | | 6 | 125 | | 131 | 131 | | 131 | 196 | 327 | 5 |
| ----- | 3 | 32 | | | 6 | 54 | 74 | 134 | 134 | | 134 | 800 | 934 | 6 |
| ----- | 3 | 20 | | | 9 | 228 | | 137 | 137 | | 237 | 1,653 | 1,890 | 7 |
| ----- | 3 | 23 | | 58 | 30 | 139 | 342 | 570 | 595 | | 595 | 3,864 | 4,459 | 8 |
| ----- | 3 | 16 | | 15 | 12 | 39 | 12 | 79 | 88 | 15 | 73 | 99 | 172 | 9 |
| ----- | 2 | 4 | | | 10 | 125 | 156 | 294 | 294 | | 294 | 330 | 621 | 10 |
| ----- | | 30 | | | 25 | 101 | | 127 | 127 | | 127 | 335 | 463 | 11 |
| ----- | 1 | 4 | 35 | 57 | 5 | 432 | 125 | 609 | 684 | 57 | 752 | 657 | 1,409 | 12 |
| ----- | 1 | 3 | 34 | | 21 | 424 | 176 | 649 | 694 | | 694 | 2,959 | 3,654 | 13 |
| ----- | 2 | 5 | | 28 | 3 | 28 | 33 | 65 | 96 | | 96 | 93 | 190 | 14 |
| ----- | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 44 | 47 | 15 |
| ----- | 1 | 2 | 30 | | 10 | 151 | 128 | 313 | 328 | | 328 | 259 | 587 | 16 |
| ----- | 4 | 5 | 66 | | 4 | 173 | 60 | 303 | 433 | 126 | 307 | 6,110 | 6,417 | 17 |
| ----- | | 13 | | | 49 | | | 49 | 49 | | 49 | 103 | 152 | 18 |
| ----- | 4 | 11 | | | 3 | 40 | 14 | 57 | 57 | | 57 | 860 | 917 | 19 |
| ----- | 1 | 18 | | | 2 | 124 | 40 | 167 | 170 | | 170 | 174 | 344 | 20 |
| ----- | 3 | 46 | 421 | 141 | 273 | 2,757 | 2,079 | 5,455 | 5,750 | 198 | 5,874 | 20,028 | 28,569 | |
| ----- | 4 | 32 | 379 | 54 | 207 | 2,220 | 2,589 | 5,664 | 6,118 | 282 | 5,836 | 34,211 | 41,133 | |
| ----- | | | 62 | 85 | 66 | 537 | | | | | 38 | | | |
| ----- | | 86 | | | | | 510 | 209 | 368 | 84 | | 14,183 | 12,564 | |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-----|--------|----------|----------|----|
| ----- | 2 | 20 | \$ | \$ 40 | \$ 21 | \$ 62 | \$ 157 | \$ 280 | \$ 280 | \$ | \$ 280 | \$ 6,033 | \$ 6,314 | 1 |
| ----- | | 38 | | | 7 | 60 | | 244 | 244 | 82 | 224 | 2,245 | 2,328 | 2 |
| ----- | | 27 | | 7 | 6 | 55 | | 69 | 69 | | 69 | 124 | 193 | 3 |
| ----- | 1 | 5 | 40 | | 18 | 50 | 3 | 111 | 111 | 40 | 71 | 578 | 649 | 4 |
| ----- | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 16 | 114 | 135 | 303 | 375 | 36 | 339 | 840 | 1,179 | 5 |
| ----- | | 12 | 15 | | | 25 | | 46 | 46 | | 71 | 48 | 119 | 6 |
| ----- | 1 | 23 | | 18 | 40 | 176 | 120 | 355 | 355 | 120 | 235 | 1,676 | 1,911 | 7 |
| ----- | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 9 | 109 | 329 | 449 | 549 | | 549 | 601 | 1,150 | 8 |
| ----- | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 119 | 60 | 186 | 186 | | 186 | 375 | 563 | 9 |
| ----- | 1 | | 27 | | 5 | 107 | 75 | 167 | 167 | | 167 | 634 | 871 | 10 |
| ----- | | | | | 5 | 150 | 25 | 170 | 170 | | 175 | | 175 | 11 |
| ----- | | | | | 16 | 170 | | 186 | 186 | | 186 | 185 | 371 | 12 |
| ----- | | 2 | | | | 35 | | 35 | 35 | | 35 | | 35 | 13 |
| ----- | 1 | 24 | | | 13 | 143 | 48 | 191 | 191 | | 191 | 194 | 396 | 14 |
| ----- | | 32 | 40 | | 15 | 99 | 39 | 177 | 177 | 40 | 137 | 624 | 761 | 15 |
| ----- | 3 | 20 | | | 22 | 115 | 65 | 180 | 180 | | 202 | 250 | 452 | 16 |
| ----- | 4 | 30 | 11 | | 29 | 103 | 96 | 240 | 240 | 11 | 229 | 2,038 | 2,317 | 17 |
| ----- | 11 | 16 | | 84 | 20 | 166 | 66 | 336 | 338 | | 338 | 2,879 | 3,218 | 18 |
| ----- | 3 | 25 | | | 20 | 200 | 87 | 307 | 310 | | 310 | 1,605 | 1,915 | 19 |
| ----- | | | | | 16 | 122 | | 138 | 138 | | 138 | 375 | 513 | 20 |
| ----- | | 63 | | 10 | 12 | 103 | | 126 | 126 | | 226 | 1,096 | 1,223 | 21 |
| ----- | | 13 | 13 | | 10 | 101 | | 124 | 124 | | 124 | 77 | 201 | 22 |
| ----- | 1 | 10 | | | 11 | 177 | | 189 | 189 | | 189 | 489 | 678 | 23 |
| ----- | | | | | 11 | 104 | | 104 | 104 | | 115 | 155 | 270 | 24 |
| ----- | 3 | 33 | 417 | 157 | 328 | 2,665 | 1,305 | 4,713 | 4,890 | 329 | 4,786 | 23,221 | 27,850 | |
| ----- | 4 | 36 | 223 | 120 | 282 | 2,915 | 1,489 | 4,887 | 4,992 | 232 | 4,755 | 37,306 | 41,959 | |
| ----- | | | 194 | 37 | 46 | | | | | 97 | 31 | | | |
| ----- | 1 | 3 | | 26 | | 250 | 184 | 174 | 102 | | | 14,035 | 14,109 | |

TABLE NO. II

| WARRENTON | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Charges | Epworth Leagues | | | | | | Sunday | | | | | |
| | Number Leagues | Members | Missions on Assessment | Missions Special | Anniversary Day | Other Objects | Total from Leagues | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Enrollment in All Departments | Members in Home Department | Children on Cradle Roll |
| 1 Battleboro and Whitakers | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | 3 | 25 | 278 | | 36 |
| 2 Bertie Circuit | | | | | | | | 5 | 30 | 250 | 10 | 8 |
| 3 Conway Circuit | 2 | 40 | | | | | | 5 | 50 | 550 | | 18 |
| 4 Enfield and Halifax | | | | | | | | 3 | 15 | 165 | | |
| 5 Garysburg Circuit | | | | | | | | 5 | 24 | 297 | | 8 |
| 6 Harrellsville Circuit | | | | | | | | 5 | 30 | | | |
| 7 Henderson, First Church | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | 495 | | |
| 8 Littleton | | | | | | | | 3 | 28 | 331 | 25 | 31 |
| 9 Murfreesboro and Winton | 1 | 40 | | 10 | 1 | 76 | 87 | 2 | 12 | 144 | 38 | 17 |
| 10 Northampton Circuit | 6 | 225 | | | | 75 | 75 | 5 | 57 | 615 | | 60 |
| 11 No. and So. Henderson | | | | | | | | 2 | 14 | 300 | | |
| 12 Rich Square Circuit | 4 | 122 | | 60 | | 9 | 69 | 4 | 38 | 378 | | 22 |
| 13 Ridgeway Circuit | | | | | | | | 7 | 71 | 718 | | 50 |
| 14 Roanoke Circuit | 2 | 60 | | 10 | 2 | | 12 | 5 | 42 | 325 | | |
| 15 Roanoke Rapids | | | | | | | | 3 | 37 | 791 | 56 | 76 |
| 16 Scotland Neck | | | | | | | | 3 | 21 | 299 | 25 | 51 |
| 17 Warren Circuit | 2 | 50 | | | | | | 6 | 48 | 557 | | 26 |
| 18 Warrenton Circuit | 3 | 109 | | 35 | | | 35 | 4 | 45 | 450 | 20 | 20 |
| 19 Weldon and South Weldon | 1 | 55 | | | | 30 | 30 | 2 | 22 | 349 | | 60 |
| 20 Williamston and Hamilton | | | | | | | | 5 | 32 | 400 | | 45 |
| Totals | 21 | 701 | | 115 | 3 | 190 | 308 | 73 | 671 | 7,314 | 174 | 528 |
| Totals last year | 25 | 743 | 10 | 134 | | 173 | 317 | 75 | 707 | 6,803 | 161 | 372 |
| Increase | | | | | 3 | 17 | | | | 511 | 13 | 156 |
| Decrease | 4 | 42 | 10 | 19 | | | 9 | 2 | 36 | | | |

| WASHINGTON | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|
| 1 Aurora Circuit | | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | 7 | 52 | 356 | | |
| 2 Ayden | | | | | | | | 5 | 40 | 375 | | 8 |
| 3 Bath Circuit | 1 | 33 | | | | | | 6 | 42 | 341 | | |
| 4 Elm City | | | | | | | | 2 | 22 | 150 | | |
| 5 Farmville Circuit | | | | | | | | 3 | 19 | 195 | | |
| 6 Fairfield | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 115 | | |
| 7 Fremont Circuit | | | | | | | | 4 | 36 | 436 | 12 | 38 |
| 8 Greenville, Jarvis Memorial | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | 465 | | 51 |
| 9 Mattamuskeet Circuit | | | | | | | | 3 | 28 | 230 | | |
| 10 McKendree Circuit | | | | | | | | 3 | 18 | 150 | | |
| 11 Mt. Pleasant Circuit | | | | | | | | 5 | 35 | 283 | | |
| 12 Nashville Circuit | | | | | | | | 3 | 21 | 276 | | |
| 13 Rocky Mount, First Ch. | 1 | 70 | | | | 31 | 31 | 1 | 27 | 405 | | 28 |
| 14 South Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark Street | | | | | | | | 3 | 25 | 477 | | |
| 15 Stantonburg Circuit | 1 | 35 | 89 | 10 | | 32 | 131 | 4 | 29 | 345 | | |
| 16 Spring Hope Circuit | | | | | | | | 5 | 32 | 330 | | |
| 17 Swan Quarter Circuit | | | | | | | | 3 | 18 | 211 | | |
| 18 Tarboro | | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 222 | 10 | 25 |
| 19 Vanceboro Circuit | | | | | | | | 3 | 16 | 90 | | |
| 20 Washington | 1 | 47 | | | | 17 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 518 | 101 | 53 |
| 21 Wilson | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | 475 | | 75 |
| 22 Bethel | | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | 210 | | |
| Totals | 4 | 185 | 89 | 10 | | 80 | 179 | 68 | 580 | 6,655 | 123 | 278 |
| Totals last year | 2 | 67 | 10 | | | 162 | 172 | 62 | 547 | 6,253 | 142 | 179 |
| Increase | 2 | 118 | 79 | 10 | | | 7 | 6 | 33 | 402 | | 99 |
| Decrease | | | | | | 82 | | | | | 19 | |

TABLE No. II

WILMINGTON

| Charges | Epworth Leagues | | | | | | | Sunday | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Number Leagues | Members | Missions on Assessment | Missions Special | Anniversary Day | Other Objects | Total from Leagues | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Enrollment in All Departments | Members in Home Department | Children on Cradle Roll |
| 1 Burgaw Circuit..... | 1 | 60 | \$ 8 | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ 8 | 6 | 43 | 400 | | |
| 2 Carvers's Creek Circuit..... | 2 | 56 | | | | 10 | 10 | 8 | 43 | 425 | 10 | 6 |
| 3 Chadbourn Circuit..... | 2 | 60 | | 10 | | 21 | 31 | 5 | 32 | 400 | | |
| 4 Clinton Circuit..... | 1 | 40 | | | | 25 | 25 | 6 | 46 | 600 | | 30 |
| 5 Hallsboro Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 7 | 39 | 348 | | |
| 6 Jacksonville and Richlands | 1 | 60 | | | | | | 2 | 17 | 215 | | 9 |
| 7 Kenansville Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 7 | 35 | 400 | | |
| 8 Magnolia Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 28 | 200 | | |
| 9 Onslow Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 5 | 37 | 252 | | |
| 10 Scotts Hill Circuit..... | 4 | 118 | 5 | | | | 5 | 5 | 27 | 260 | | |
| 11 Shallotte Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 7 | 40 | 470 | | |
| 12 Southport..... | 2 | 116 | 22 | | | 75 | 98 | 1 | 16 | 275 | | 20 |
| 13 Swansboro Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 19 | 220 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 Tabor Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 7 | 48 | 376 | | |
| 15 Town Creek Circuit..... | | | | | | | | 4 | 34 | 368 | | |
| 16 Wallace and Rose Hill..... | 1 | 17 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 25 | 290 | | 25 |
| 17 Whiteville..... | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 115 | | |
| 18 Wilmington—Bladen Street | 1 | 61 | 10 | | | 75 | 85 | 1 | 28 | 275 | | 33 |
| 19 Fifth Street..... | 2 | 258 | 120 | | | 1,154 | 1,274 | 2 | 34 | 432 | | 34 |
| 20 Grace..... | 1 | 89 | | 60 | | 158 | 218 | 1 | 33 | 547 | 42 | 46 |
| 21 Sea Gate..... | | | | | | | | 3 | 15 | 75 | | |
| 22 Trinity..... | 2 | 56 | | | | 40 | 40 | 1 | 17 | 200 | | |
| Totals..... | 20 | 991 | 166 | 70 | | 1,558 | 1,795 | 89 | 669 | 7,143 | 64 | 216 |
| Totals last year..... | 14 | 770 | 125 | 60 | | 1,933 | 2,118 | 84 | 633 | 6,264 | 57 | 170 |
| Increase..... | 6 | 221 | 41 | 10 | | | | 5 | 36 | 879 | 7 | 46 |
| Decrease..... | | | | | | 375 | 323 | | | | | |

RECAPITU

| Districts | Epworth Leagues | | | | | | | Sunday | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Number Leagues | Members | Missions on Assessment | Missions Special | Anniversary Day | Other Objects | Total from Leagues | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Enrollment in All Departments | Members in Home Department | Children on Cradle Roll |
| 1 Durham..... | 15 | 631 | \$ 152 | \$ 5 | \$ | \$ 318 | \$ 472 | 68 | 619 | 9,813 | 436 | 623 |
| 2 Elizabeth City..... | 20 | 822 | 60 | 85 | 1 | 662 | 808 | 79 | 813 | 8,102 | 159 | 417 |
| 3 Fayetteville..... | 8 | 302 | 3 | 77 | | 147 | 217 | 96 | 763 | 9,047 | 189 | 326 |
| 4 New Bern..... | 24 | 823 | 60 | 186 | 25 | 636 | 922 | 95 | 821 | 9,713 | 114 | 455 |
| 5 Raleigh..... | 14 | 582 | 38 | 72 | 5 | 249 | 379 | 67 | 619 | 8,114 | 308 | 267 |
| 6 Rockingham..... | 6 | 211 | | | | 177 | 177 | 86 | 669 | 7,625 | 453 | 215 |
| 7 Warrenton..... | 21 | 701 | | 115 | 3 | 190 | 303 | 73 | 671 | 7,314 | 174 | 528 |
| 8 Washington..... | 4 | 185 | 89 | 10 | | 80 | 179 | 68 | 580 | 6,655 | 123 | 278 |
| 9 Wilmington..... | 20 | 991 | 166 | 70 | | 1,558 | 1,795 | 89 | 669 | 7,143 | 64 | 216 |
| Totals..... | 132 | 5,248 | 568 | 620 | 34 | 4,017 | 5,257 | 721 | 6,224 | 73,526 | 2,020 | 3,325 |
| Totals last year..... | 115 | 4,467 | 636 | 791 | 6 | 5,850 | 8,321 | 700 | 6,107 | 67,497 | 1,349 | 2,681 |
| Increase..... | 70 | 781 | | | 28 | | | 21 | 117 | 6,029 | 671 | 644 |
| Decrease..... | | | 48 | 171 | | 1,833 | 3,064 | | | | | |

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

| Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| Training Classes | Wesley Bible Classes | Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church | Missions on Assessment | Missions Special | Children's Day | Sunday School Supplies | Other Objects | Total from Sunday School | Total from Sunday School and Epworth League | Less Amount Elsewhere Reported | Net Total Table Number 2 | Total from Table Number 1 | Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2 | Number |
| | 5 | 12 | \$ | \$ | \$ 10 | \$ 75 | \$ | \$ 85 | \$ 93 | \$ | \$ 93 | \$ 45 | \$ 138 | 1 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 10 | 121 | | 131 | 141 | | 141 | 242 | 383 | 2 |
| 1 | | 17 | | | 8 | 150 | 50 | 208 | 239 | | 447 | 569 | 1,016 | 3 |
| 1 | | 22 | | | 20 | 290 | 117 | 427 | 452 | 72 | 382 | 147 | 529 | 4 |
| | 3 | 55 | 61 | | 18 | 50 | | 68 | 68 | | 68 | 1,417 | 1,485 | 5 |
| | | 40 | | | 15 | 160 | 34 | 271 | 271 | 256 | 271 | 492 | 763 | 6 |
| | | 28 | | | 8 | 90 | | 98 | 98 | | 98 | 439 | 537 | 7 |
| | | 18 | 3 | | 12 | 41 | | 53 | 53 | | 53 | 213 | 267 | 8 |
| | | | | | 9 | 59 | 9 | 81 | 81 | 75 | 75 | 48 | 123 | 9 |
| | | | | | 7 | 38 | | 45 | 51 | | 51 | 165 | 216 | 10 |
| | 4 | 18 | 48 | 5 | 10 | 56 | | 72 | 72 | | 72 | 981 | 1,053 | 11 |
| | | 10 | 35 | | 6 | 81 | | 136 | 234 | | 234 | 110 | 344 | 12 |
| | | | | | 9 | 40 | | 84 | 84 | | 84 | 15 | 99 | 13 |
| | | 14 | | | 11 | 76 | | 88 | 88 | | 88 | 692 | 780 | 14 |
| | 1 | 11 | 12 | | 7 | 40 | | 47 | 47 | | 47 | 118 | 165 | 15 |
| | | | 19 | | 6 | 155 | 53 | 227 | 228 | 56 | 172 | 1,147 | 1,319 | 16 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 10 | 84 | | 113 | 113 | | 113 | 101 | 214 | 17 |
| 1 | 3 | 12 | 54 | | 5 | 81 | | 86 | 171 | | 171 | 465 | 636 | 18 |
| | 1 | 80 | | 71 | 14 | 344 | 23 | 438 | 1,712 | | 1,712 | 673 | 2,386 | 19 |
| | | 2 | | | 69 | 423 | 382 | 946 | 1,164 | | 1,164 | 1,304 | 2,468 | 20 |
| | | 9 | 30 | | 3 | 38 | 20 | 61 | 61 | | 61 | 483 | 544 | 21 |
| | 2 | | | | 6 | 80 | 175 | 291 | 332 | 100 | 231 | 297 | 529 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 | 365 | 267 | 71 | 672 | 2,572 | 863 | 4,056 | 5,853 | 559 | 5,828 | 10,163 | 15,994 | |
| 2 | 34 | 111 | 321 | 113 | 271 | 2,045 | 774 | 3,476 | 5,657 | 536 | 5,134 | 10,611 | 15,310 | |
| 2 | | 254 | | | 401 | 527 | 89 | 580 | 196 | 23 | 694 | | 684 | |
| | 11 | | 54 | 42 | | | | | | | | 448 | | |

LATION.

| Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|--|--|
| Training Classes | Wesley Bible Classes | Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church | Missions on Assessment | Missions Special | Children's Day | Sunday School Supplies | Other Objects | Total from Sunday School | Total from Sunday School and Epworth League | Less Amount Elsewhere Reported | Net Total Table Number 2 | Total from Table Number 1 | Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2 | Number | | |
| 14 | 66 | 484 | \$ 226 | \$ 128 | \$ 329 | \$ 2,501 | \$ 1,859 | \$ 5,303 | \$ 5,779 | \$ 1,539 | \$ 6,202 | \$ 23,411 | \$ 35,280 | 1 | | |
| 3 | 43 | 548 | 333 | 75 | 266 | 2,791 | 1,388 | 5,846 | 5,931 | 472 | 5,459 | 11,469 | 16,932 | 2 | | |
| 4 | 41 | 434 | 138 | 229 | 270 | 1,964 | 1,039 | 3,103 | 3,320 | 443 | 3,557 | 15,999 | 19,040 | 3 | | |
| 3 | 60 | 325 | 680 | 187 | 312 | 3,298 | 2,583 | 7,205 | 8,130 | 936 | 7,260 | 17,930 | 25,212 | 4 | | |
| 3 | 46 | 421 | 141 | 125 | 273 | 2,757 | 2,079 | 5,455 | 5,750 | 198 | 5,874 | 20,028 | 28,569 | 5 | | |
| 3 | 33 | 417 | 157 | 159 | 328 | 2,665 | 1,305 | 4,713 | 4,890 | 329 | 4,786 | 23,221 | 27,850 | 6 | | |
| 5 | 57 | 383 | 489 | 55 | 329 | 2,804 | 1,059 | 5,703 | 6,012 | 712 | 5,298 | 10,242 | 15,541 | 7 | | |
| 1 | 28 | 283 | 144 | 228 | 188 | 1,884 | 1,636 | 4,263 | 4,449 | 389 | 4,097 | 21,381 | 25,480 | 8 | | |
| 4 | 23 | 365 | 267 | 71 | 672 | 2,572 | 863 | 4,056 | 5,853 | 559 | 5,828 | 10,163 | 15,994 | 9 | | |
| 40 | 397 | 3,660 | 2,575 | 1,057 | 2,967 | 22,966 | 13,861 | 45,652 | 50,114 | 5,577 | 48,361 | 153,844 | 209,898 | | | |
| 44 | 345 | 2,720 | 2,778 | 1,343 | 2,603 | 20,614 | 14,914 | 41,295 | 47,963 | 4,156 | 46,925 | 208,448 | 254,468 | | | |
| | 52 | 940 | | | 364 | 2,352 | | 4,357 | 3,046 | 1,421 | 1,436 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 203 | 286 | | | 1,053 | | | | | 54,604 | 44,570 | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE No. III—

| DURHAM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|----------|---------------|-------|--|-------|------------------|--------|---------|------------------------------|--|
| Charges | Presiding Elder | | Preacher in Charge | | Bishops' Fund | | Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund | | Foreign Missions | | | Home and Conference Missions | |
| | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Special | Assessed | |
| 1 Burlington..... | \$ 110 | \$ 110 | \$ 1,600 | \$ 1,600 | \$ 20 | \$ 20 | \$ 51 | \$ 51 | \$ 218 | \$ 218 | \$ 25 | \$ 140 | |
| 2 Burlington Circuit..... | 67 | 67 | 700 | 700 | 13 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 77 | 45 | | 89 | |
| 3 Chapel Hill..... | 67 | 67 | 625 | 631 | 12 | 12 | 31 | 31 | 111 | 111 | | 84 | |
| 4 Durham—Branson..... | 20 | 20 | 570 | 570 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 38 | 38 | | 20 | |
| 5 Carr..... | 67 | 67 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 14 | 14 | 37 | 37 | 125 | 158 | | 94 | |
| 6 Lakewood..... | 17 | 17 | 150 | 150 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 16 | | 17 | |
| 7 Mangum Street..... | 35 | 35 | 600 | 600 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 53 | 53 | 12 | 48 | |
| 8 Memorial..... | 338 | 338 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 60 | 60 | 161 | 161 | 283 | 283 | | 425 | |
| 9 Trinity..... | 340 | 340 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 60 | 60 | 161 | 161 | 242 | 242 | 550 | 458 | |
| 10 West Durham..... | 67 | 67 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 13 | 13 | 38 | 37 | 123 | 100 | | 92 | |
| 11 Durham Circuit..... | 56 | 56 | 800 | 950 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 26 | 67 | 67 | | 73 | |
| 12 Graham..... | 15 | 15 | 450 | 450 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 21 | | 23 | |
| 13 Hillsboro Circuit..... | 85 | 85 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 16 | 16 | 37 | 37 | 121 | 121 | | 107 | |
| 14 Leasburg Circuit..... | 85 | 85 | 860 | 860 | 13 | 13 | 45 | 45 | 91 | 91 | 6 | 100 | |
| 15 Mebane Circuit..... | 45 | 45 | 610 | 610 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 19 | 42 | 42 | | 49 | |
| 16 Milton Circuit..... | 85 | 85 | 900 | 900 | 18 | 18 | 46 | 44 | 74 | 65 | | 84 | |
| 17 Mt. Tirzah Circuit..... | 85 | 85 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 16 | 16 | 46 | 46 | 100 | 100 | | 116 | |
| 18 Orange and Carrboro..... | 21 | 21 | 275 | 337 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 28 | 28 | | 26 | |
| 19 Pelham and Shady Grove..... | 67 | 67 | 600 | 600 | 10 | 10 | 28 | 28 | 72 | 72 | | 76 | |
| 20 Pearl Mill and Bethany..... | 15 | 15 | 185 | 195 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 26 | | 18 | |
| 21 Person Circuit..... | 87 | 87 | 900 | 900 | 17 | 17 | 48 | 48 | 68 | 68 | | 106 | |
| 22 Rougemont..... | 35 | 35 | 365 | 376 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 34 | 34 | | 36 | |
| 23 Roxboro..... | 88 | 88 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 19 | 19 | 49 | 49 | 79 | 79 | | 116 | |
| 24 South Alamance Circuit..... | 50 | 50 | 633 | 640 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 22 | 53 | 53 | | 62 | |
| 25 Yanceyville Circuit..... | 55 | 50 | 677 | 627 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 81 | 81 | | 66 | |
| Totals..... | 2,002 | 1,997 | 21,400 | 21,596 | 360 | 355 | 964 | 929 | 2,245 | 2,212 | 593 | 2,525 | |
| Totals last year..... | 2,097 | 2,056 | 20,563 | 20,276 | 426 | 398 | 1,040 | 956 | 1,869 | 1,780 | 1,044 | 2,411 | |
| Increase..... | | | 837 | 1,320 | | | | | 376 | 432 | | 114 | |
| Decrease..... | 95 | 59 | | | 66 | 43 | 76 | 27 | | | 351 | | |

ELIZABETH CITY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1 Camden Circuit..... | \$ 113 | \$ 113 | \$ 1,000 | \$ 1,000 | \$ 20 | \$ 20 | \$ 54 | \$ 54 | \$ 121 | \$ 121 | \$ 134 | |
| 2 Chowan Circuit..... | 76 | 76 | 675 | 685 | 14 | 14 | 36 | 36 | 82 | 87 | 90 | |
| 3 Columbia Circuit..... | 98 | 98 | 800 | 800 | 15 | 5 | 38 | 15 | 85 | 50 | 94 | |
| 4 Currituck Circuit..... | 113 | 113 | 1,000 | 1,048 | 20 | 20 | 54 | 54 | 121 | 121 | 134 | |
| 5 Dare Circuit..... | 78 | 78 | 750 | 750 | 15 | 15 | 38 | 38 | 85 | 85 | 94 | |
| 6 Edenton..... | 67 | 67 | 700 | 700 | 12 | 12 | 32 | 32 | 73 | 73 | 80 | |
| 7 Elizabeth City—City Road..... | 101 | 101 | 800 | 800 | 18 | 18 | 40 | 40 | 109 | 109 | 120 | |
| 8 First Church..... | 226 | 226 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 40 | 40 | 108 | 108 | 241 | 241 | 342 | 268 |
| 9 Gates Circuit..... | 113 | 113 | 1,000 | 1,008 | 20 | 20 | 54 | 54 | 121 | 121 | 20 | 134 |
| 10 Hatteras Circuit..... | 45 | 45 | 400 | 400 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 49 | 15 | 54 | |
| 11 Hertford..... | 134 | 134 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 25 | 25 | 64 | 64 | 144 | 144 | 26 | 160 |
| 12 Kennekeet Circuit..... | 41 | 41 | 446 | 455 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 15 | 45 | 45 | 49 | |
| 13 Kitty Hawk Circuit..... | 32 | 32 | 258 | 258 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 34 | 34 | 36 | |
| 14 Moyock Circuit..... | 67 | 67 | 600 | 650 | 12 | 12 | 32 | 32 | 73 | 73 | 80 | |
| 15 North Gates Circuit..... | 101 | 101 | 900 | 900 | 18 | 18 | 49 | 49 | 109 | 109 | 120 | |
| 16 Pasquotank Circuit..... | 135 | 135 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 25 | 10 | 64 | | 144 | 80 | 25 | 160 |
| 17 Pantego and Belhaven..... | 123 | 123 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 22 | 22 | 59 | 59 | 133 | 133 | 147 | |
| 18 Perquimans..... | 101 | 101 | 900 | 900 | 18 | 15 | 49 | 38 | 109 | 65 | 120 | |
| 19 Plymouth..... | 67 | 67 | 750 | 779 | 12 | 10 | 32 | 28 | 73 | 50 | 80 | |
| 20 Roanoke Island..... | 101 | 101 | 900 | 900 | 18 | 9 | 49 | 30 | 109 | 109 | 120 | |
| 21 Roper Circuit..... | 90 | 90 | 800 | 800 | 16 | 16 | 42 | 42 | 98 | 90 | 116 | |
| Totals..... | 2,022 | 2,022 | 17,879 | 18,133 | 345 | 321 | 951 | 810 | 2,158 | 1,955 | 413 | 2,390 |
| Totals last year..... | 2,007 | 1,944 | 18,447 | 18,045 | 423 | 375 | 1,038 | 868 | 1,930 | 1,783 | 921 | 2,270 |
| Increase..... | 15 | 78 | | 30 | 22 | | | | 258 | 172 | | 120 |
| Decrease..... | | | 768 | | | 54 | | 58 | | | 508 | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1915.

DISTRICT.

| Paid | Home Missions-- Special | Conference Missions-- Special | Church Extension | | | Education | | American Bible Society | | Ministerial Education Loan Fund | | Methodist Orphanage | | | Incidental Expenses | Objects Not Elsewhere Reported | Total from Table II | Grand Total for Year | Number |
|--------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------|---------|-----------|--------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | | | Assessed | Paid | Special | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Special | | | | | |
| \$ 140 | \$ | \$ | \$ 69 | \$ 69 | \$ | \$ 104 | \$ 104 | \$ | \$ 19 | \$ 20 | \$ 20 | \$ 166 | \$ 177 | \$ | \$ 357 | \$ 400 | \$3,094 | \$ 6,402 | 1 |
| 45 | | | 43 | 5 | | 64 | 5 | | | 4 | | 59 | 46 | | 16 | | 161 | 1,075 | 2 |
| 84 | | | 41 | 41 | | 61 | 61 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 62 | 62 | | 118 | | 1,743 | 2,967 | 3 |
| 20 | 70 | | 13 | 13 | | 15 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 57 | 57 | | 53 | 5 | 667 | 1,546 | 4 |
| 105 | | | 46 | 46 | | 67 | 67 | | 5 | | 2 | 120 | 120 | | 80 | 20 | 450 | 2,374 | 5 |
| 17 | | | 6 | 6 | | 11 | 11 | | | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | | 81 | | 826 | 1,147 | 6 |
| 48 | | | 25 | 25 | | 34 | 34 | | | 2 | 2 | 50 | 50 | | 175 | 228 | 1,990 | 3,274 | 7 |
| 425 | | | 214 | 214 | | 311 | 311 | | | 15 | 15 | 200 | 200 | 20 | 1,163 | 1,304 | 2,557 | 9,058 | 8 |
| 458 | | | 214 | 214 | | 311 | 311 | | 25 | 15 | 15 | 225 | 225 | | 5,810 | 544 | 9,484 | 21,140 | 9 |
| 90 | | | 44 | 40 | | 65 | 65 | | 1 | | | 120 | | | 154 | | 1,609 | 3,276 | 10 |
| 73 | | | 33 | 33 | | 46 | 46 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 45 | | | 35 | 1,318 | 2,667 | 11 |
| 23 | | | 10 | 10 | | 16 | 16 | | | 3 | 3 | 45 | 45 | | 58 | 656 | 1,242 | 2,552 | 12 |
| 107 | | | 63 | 63 | | 90 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 151 | | 150 | 820 | 409 | 3,056 | 13 |
| 100 | 5 | | 55 | 55 | 1 | 70 | 70 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 86 | 86 | 17 | 27 | 8 | 206 | 1,633 | 14 |
| 49 | | | 20 | 10 | | 36 | 26 | | | 2 | 2 | 57 | 57 | | 24 | | 521 | 1,413 | 15 |
| 70 | | | 55 | 37 | | 76 | 45 | | 2 | | | 90 | 30 | | 40 | 10 | 267 | 1,613 | 16 |
| 116 | | | 68 | 68 | | 100 | 100 | | | | | 100 | 100 | | | 20 | 339 | 1,990 | 17 |
| 26 | | | 12 | 12 | | 17 | 17 | | | | | | 20 | | 34 | 20 | 194 | 731 | 18 |
| 76 | | | 30 | 30 | | 60 | 60 | | | 2 | 2 | 25 | 25 | | 10 | 8 | 210 | 1,198 | 19 |
| 18 | | | 8 | 8 | | 12 | 12 | | | | | 18 | 18 | | | | 241 | 529 | 20 |
| 106 | | | 62 | 62 | | 90 | 90 | | | | | 90 | 90 | | 40 | | 195 | 1,698 | 21 |
| 36 | | | 13 | 13 | | 23 | 23 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 37 | | 10 | 90 | 67 | 733 | 22 |
| 116 | | | 66 | 66 | | 95 | 95 | | 2 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 100 | | 200 | 200 | 669 | 2,638 | 23 |
| 62 | | | 31 | 31 | | 44 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 48 | | 84 | 95 | 336 | 1,433 | 24 |
| 66 | 12 | | 34 | 34 | | 47 | 47 | | | 3 | 3 | 67 | 67 | | 25 | 50 | 547 | 1,644 | 25 |
| 2,476 | 87 | | 1,275 | 1,205 | 1 | 1,865 | 1,721 | | 73 | 90 | 88 | 1,912 | 1,871 | 37 | 7,714 | 4,513 | 29,342 | 77,887 | -- |
| 2,313 | | | 1,241 | 1,131 | 2 | 1,878 | 1,620 | | 118 | 37 | 55 | 1,773 | 1,626 | 372 | 6,661 | 3,002 | 40,593 | 89,289 | -- |
| 163 | | | 34 | 74 | | | 101 | | | 20 | 33 | 139 | 245 | | 1,053 | 1,511 | | | -- |
| | 87 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 45 | | | | | 335 | | | 11,251 | 6,402 | -- |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----|----|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|----|------|------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|----|
| \$ 134 | \$ | \$ | \$ 73 | \$ 73 | \$ | \$ 94 | \$ 94 | \$ | \$ 3 | \$ 5 | \$ 5 | \$ 100 | \$ 100 | \$ 23 | \$ 420 | \$ | \$ 919 | \$ 3,079 | 1 |
| 100 | | | 50 | 50 | | 63 | 63 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 67 | 100 | | 92 | 75 | 974 | 2,359 | 2 |
| 75 | | | 51 | 30 | | 67 | 10 | | 1 | | | 80 | 36 | | 85 | 77 | 230 | 1,512 | 3 |
| 134 | | | 73 | 73 | | 94 | 94 | | 8 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 100 | 27 | 72 | 360 | 146 | 2,375 | 4 |
| 94 | | | 51 | 51 | | 67 | 67 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 75 | | 200 | 383 | 3,440 | 5,280 | 5 |
| 80 | | | 44 | 44 | | 56 | 56 | | | 3 | 3 | 70 | 70 | | 154 | 125 | 524 | 1,940 | 6 |
| 120 | | | 66 | 66 | | 83 | 83 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 100 | | 612 | 73 | 1,317 | 3,441 | 7 |
| 268 | | | 146 | 146 | | 186 | 186 | | 6 | 10 | 10 | 200 | 242 | | 1,244 | 246 | 1,603 | 6,914 | 8 |
| 134 | 20 | | 73 | 73 | | 94 | 94 | | 13 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 100 | 68 | 125 | | 732 | 2,702 | 9 |
| 54 | | | 30 | 9 | | 38 | 11 | | | 2 | 2 | 40 | 40 | | 125 | 540 | 353 | 1,614 | 10 |
| 160 | | | 84 | 84 | | 111 | 111 | | 8 | | | 120 | 120 | 11 | 164 | 449 | 1,195 | 3,897 | 11 |
| 49 | | | 31 | 20 | | 34 | 18 | | 3 | | | 44 | 30 | | | 65 | 317 | 1,076 | 12 |
| 36 | | | 21 | 21 | | 25 | 25 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 25 | | | | 145 | 598 | 13 |
| 80 | | | 44 | 44 | | 56 | 56 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 60 | 65 | 30 | 158 | 406 | 1,738 | 14 |
| 120 | | | 66 | 66 | | 83 | 83 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 96 | | 35 | | 481 | 2,064 | 15 |
| 85 | | | 88 | 40 | | 111 | 40 | | 4 | | 6 | 120 | 100 | | 50 | 148 | 285 | 2,066 | 16 |
| 147 | | | 80 | 80 | | 102 | 102 | | | 6 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 55 | | 41 | 1,114 | 2,982 | 17 |
| 100 | | | 66 | 36 | | 83 | 52 | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 90 | 65 | | 409 | 125 | 690 | 2,618 | 18 |
| 60 | | | 44 | 40 | | 56 | 40 | | | 3 | 2 | 70 | 70 | | 80 | 225 | 467 | 1,919 | 19 |
| 120 | | | 66 | 50 | | 83 | 57 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 90 | | 178 | | 1,355 | 3,005 | 20 |
| 116 | | | 59 | 50 | | 74 | 60 | | | | | 80 | 96 | | | | 235 | 1,595 | 21 |
| 2,266 | 20 | | 1,306 | 1,146 | | 1,660 | 1,402 | | 60 | 66 | 66 | 1,821 | 1,815 | 249 | 4,075 | 3,090 | 16,932 | 54,774 | -- |
| 2,258 | 17 | | 1,167 | 973 | | 1,670 | 1,319 | | 55 | 81 | 68 | 1,807 | 1,601 | 36 | 2,907 | 1,433 | 19,759 | 53,339 | -- |
| 8 | 3 | | 139 | 173 | | | 83 | | 5 | | | 5 | 214 | 213 | 1,168 | 1,657 | | 1,435 | -- |
| | | | | | | 10 | | | | 15 | 2 | | | | | | 2,755 | | -- |

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

| Home and Conference Missions | Home Missions— Special | | Church Extension | | | Education | | American Bible Society | | Ministerial Education Loan Fund | | Methodist Orphanage | | | Incidental Expenses | Objects Not Else- where Reported | Total from Table II | Grand Total for Year | Number |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|------|--|------|------------------------|-------|------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | Paid | Home Missions— Special | Assessed | Paid | Special | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Special | | | | | | | |
| \$ 85 | \$ — | \$ — | \$ 46 | \$ 28 | \$ — | \$ 61 | \$ 37 | \$ — | \$ 1 | \$ 2 | \$ 2 | \$ 60 | \$ 60 | \$ — | \$ 62 | \$ 32 | \$ 121 | \$ 1,121 | 1 |
| 104 | — | — | 57 | 57 | — | 74 | 3 | — | 7 | 4 | 4 | 80 | 80 | — | 5 | 70 | 245 | 1,649 | 2 |
| 153 | — | — | 86 | 86 | — | 111 | 111 | — | 3 | 5 | 5 | 110 | 227 | — | 178 | 190 | 574 | 2,972 | 3 |
| 163 | — | — | 90 | 90 | — | 117 | 117 | — | 10 | 6 | 6 | 125 | 185 | — | — | 309 | 5,095 | 7,573 | 4 |
| 52 | — | — | 28 | 28 | — | 38 | 38 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 40 | — | 1 | — | 262 | 1,148 | 5 |
| 39 | — | — | 22 | 22 | — | 30 | 30 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 20 | 20 | — | 18 | 228 | 126 | 1,172 | 6 |
| 233 | — | — | 130 | 130 | — | 165 | 165 | — | 6 | 9 | 9 | 180 | 180 | — | 875 | 235 | 1,658 | 6,152 | 7 |
| 30 | — | — | 16 | 16 | — | 21 | 21 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 45 | — | 78 | 60 | 247 | 1,069 | 8 |
| 88 | — | — | 49 | 49 | — | 63 | 63 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 90 | 90 | — | 14 | 57 | 162 | 1,654 | 9 |
| 130 | — | — | 72 | 30 | — | 93 | 25 | — | — | — | 1 | 100 | 30 | — | — | — | 307 | 1,814 | 10 |
| 118 | — | — | 65 | 35 | — | 84 | 21 | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | 90 | 90 | — | 70 | — | 413 | 1,929 | 11 |
| 64 | — | — | 37 | 9 | — | 47 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 50 | 10 | — | — | 54 | 157 | 596 | 12 |
| 130 | — | — | 66 | 57 | — | 93 | 68 | — | 2 | — | — | 100 | 80 | — | — | — | 179 | 1,782 | 13 |
| 93 | — | — | 57 | 57 | — | 68 | 68 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 60 | 60 | — | 100 | 400 | 297 | 2,045 | 14 |
| 57 | — | — | 32 | 32 | — | 52 | 52 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 45 | 45 | 13 | — | 10 | 355 | 1,130 | 15 |
| 103 | — | — | 57 | 17 | — | 74 | 23 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 80 | 60 | — | — | 145 | 240 | 1,590 | 16 |
| 130 | — | — | 72 | 60 | — | 93 | 80 | — | 9 | 4 | 3 | 100 | 100 | — | 70 | 144 | 311 | 2,063 | 17 |
| 78 | — | — | 24 | 24 | — | 55 | 33 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 37 | — | 23 | — | 195 | 1,105 | 18 |
| 180 | — | — | 100 | 100 | — | 128 | 128 | — | — | — | — | 140 | 140 | — | 200 | 900 | 7,870 | 11,258 | 19 |
| 130 | — | — | 72 | 72 | — | 93 | 93 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | 317 | 2,029 | 20 |
| 78 | — | — | 44 | 10 | — | 55 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 60 | 27 | — | — | 110 | 334 | 1,351 | 21 |
| 2,138 | — | — | 1,241 | 1,009 | — | 1,615 | 1,176 | — | 50 | 59 | 53 | 735 | 706 | 13 | 1,694 | 2,942 | 19,865 | 53,202 | — |
| 1,767 | — | — | 1,051 | 710 | 5 | 1,428 | 1,012 | — | 65 | 86 | 80 | 1,621 | 1,224 | — | 1,437 | 3,136 | 31,832 | 62,639 | — |
| 371 | — | — | 190 | 299 | — | 177 | 164 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 257 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | 15 | 27 | 27 | 886 | 518 | — | — | 194 | 11,967 | 9,437 | — |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|------|------|------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|--------|----|
| \$ 18 | \$— | \$— | \$ 8 | \$ 8 | \$— | \$ 11 | \$ 11 | \$— | \$ 1 | \$ 1 | \$ 1 | \$ 34 | \$ 34 | \$— | \$— | \$— | \$ 205 | \$ 651 | 1 |
| 155 | — | — | 73 | 73 | — | 87 | 87 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 120 | 120 | — | 125 | 81 | 663 | 2,875 | 2 |
| 55 | — | — | 41 | 26 | — | 55 | 34 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 90 | 64 | — | 30 | — | 173 | 1,266 | 3 |
| 62 | — | — | 29 | 29 | — | 39 | 39 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 70 | 70 | — | — | — | 1,690 | 2,893 | 4 |
| 54 | — | — | 25 | 25 | — | 33 | 33 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 70 | — | — | 171 | 311 | 1,485 | 5 |
| 35 | — | — | 14 | 18 | — | 19 | 21 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | 77 | 81 | — | 102 | 45 | 642 | 1,878 | 6 |
| 48 | — | — | 20 | 20 | — | 30 | 30 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 101 | 100 | — | 121 | 60 | 844 | 2,333 | 7 |
| 396 | — | — | 190 | 190 | — | 247 | 247 | — | 11 | 11 | 11 | 180 | 1,000 | — | 536 | 177 | 1,822 | 7,589 | 8 |
| 81 | — | — | 38 | 38 | — | 50 | 50 | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 90 | 90 | 23 | 65 | 23 | 1,879 | 3,322 | 9 |
| 81 | — | — | 38 | 38 | — | 30 | 30 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 80 | 80 | — | 42 | 145 | 178 | 1,561 | 10 |
| 124 | — | — | 53 | 53 | — | 77 | 77 | — | 6 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 250 | — | 75 | 107 | 613 | 2,585 | 11 |
| 94 | — | — | 44 | 44 | — | 59 | 59 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 100 | 16 | 36 | 24 | 896 | 2,481 | 12 |
| 309 | — | — | 144 | 144 | — | 193 | 193 | — | 11 | 8 | 8 | 180 | 180 | 194 | 2,965 | 149 | 2,954 | 9,917 | 13 |
| 31 | — | — | 14 | 14 | — | 19 | 19 | — | 8 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 65 | — | 199 | — | 547 | 1,594 | 14 |
| 88 | — | — | 41 | 20 | — | 55 | 20 | — | — | 2 | — | 60 | 17 | — | 24 | 200 | 515 | 1,901 | 15 |
| 156 | — | — | 73 | 73 | — | 87 | 97 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 125 | 200 | — | 304 | 304 | 2,825 | 5,388 | 16 |
| 135 | — | — | 63 | 63 | — | 74 | 74 | — | 5 | 3 | 3 | 120 | 120 | — | 256 | — | 2,977 | 5,124 | 17 |
| 52 | — | — | 38 | 24 | — | 50 | 32 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 65 | — | 5 | — | 218 | 1,242 | 18 |
| 396 | — | — | 190 | 190 | — | 247 | 247 | — | 10 | 11 | 11 | 200 | 200 | 285 | 1,170 | — | 3,327 | 8,668 | 19 |
| 31 | — | — | 14 | 14 | — | 16 | 16 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 13 | 47 | — | 165 | 429 | 1,188 | 20 |
| 48 | — | — | 22 | 22 | — | 30 | 30 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 50 | 4 | — | — | — | 511 | 1,219 | 21 |
| 85 | — | — | 40 | 40 | — | 53 | 53 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 100 | — | 198 | 1,457 | 22 |
| 50 | — | — | 34 | 20 | — | 44 | 15 | — | 5 | — | — | 75 | 75 | — | 70 | 40 | 408 | 1,611 | 23 |
| 125 | — | — | 53 | 42 | — | 72 | 56 | — | 5 | 3 | 3 | 95 | 95 | — | 68 | 34 | 194 | 1,804 | 24 |
| 33 | — | — | 28 | 12 | — | 38 | 13 | — | — | — | 1 | 75 | 51 | — | 11 | — | 178 | 1,070 | 25 |
| 2,742 | — | — | 1,320 | 1,240 | — | 1,712 | 1,568 | — | 70 | 73 | 71 | 2,306 | 3,565 | 565 | 6,402 | 1,725 | 24,200 | 73,002 | — |
| 2,419 | — | — | 1,382 | 1,190 | — | 1,668 | 1,471 | 44 | 72 | 57 | 55 | 1,760 | 1,841 | 60 | 4,799 | 2,028 | 31,833 | 75,095 | — |
| 323 | — | — | — | 50 | — | 44 | 97 | — | — | 16 | 16 | 546 | 1,724 | 505 | 1,605 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 62 | — | — | — | — | — | 44 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 305 | 7,633 | 2,093 | — |

RALEIGH

ROCKINGHAM

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1 | Aberdeen and Biscoe..... | \$ 112 | \$ 112 | \$ 1,000 | \$ 1,204 | \$ 22 | \$ 22 | \$ 50 | \$ 50 | \$ 110 | \$ 110 | \$ | \$ 120 |
| 2 | Caledonia Circuit..... | 75 | 75 | 800 | 960 | 15 | 15 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 70 | ----- | 80 |
| 3 | Candor Circuit..... | 72 | 55 | 700 | 540 | 10 | 8 | 30 | 36 | 60 | 45 | ----- | 65 |
| 4 | Elizabeth Circuit..... | 60 | 60 | 750 | 750 | 10 | 10 | 34 | 34 | 60 | 60 | ----- | 65 |
| 5 | Hamlet..... | 126 | 126 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 25 | 25 | 55 | 55 | 120 | 120 | ----- | 130 |
| 6 | Laurel Hill Circuit..... | 60 | 60 | 565 | 565 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 50 | 50 | ----- | 50 |
| 7 | Laurinburg..... | 180 | 180 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 70 | 155 | 600 | 18 | 170 |
| 8 | Lumberton..... | 126 | 126 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 25 | 25 | 60 | 60 | 125 | 125 | ----- | 140 |
| 9 | Lumberton Circuit..... | 50 | 50 | 500 | 500 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 12 | 40 | 24 | 1 | 40 |
| 10 | Maxton..... | 120 | 120 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 22 | 22 | 50 | 50 | 110 | 110 | ----- | 120 |
| 11 | Midway and Roberdel..... | ----- | ----- | 500 | 500 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 25 | ----- | 25 |
| 12 | Mt. Gilead Circuit..... | 120 | 120 | 1,000 | 1,025 | 22 | 22 | 50 | 50 | 110 | 110 | ----- | 120 |
| 13 | Montgomery Circuit..... | 60 | 25 | 410 | 302 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 31 | 18 | ----- | 40 |
| 14 | Raeford Circuit..... | 112 | 106 | 1,100 | 1,042 | 20 | 15 | 45 | 33 | 109 | 75 | ----- | 110 |
| 15 | Red Springs Circuit..... | 120 | 110 | 1,200 | 1,107 | 22 | 19 | 50 | 43 | 110 | 95 | ----- | 120 |
| 16 | Richmond Circuit..... | 100 | 85 | 850 | 700 | 16 | 6 | 40 | 15 | 70 | 24 | ----- | 90 |
| 17 | Roberdel Circuit..... | 75 | 75 | 802 | 817 | 14 | 5 | 30 | 12 | 50 | 50 | ----- | 65 |
| 18 | Robeson Circuit..... | 112 | 112 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 22 | 18 | 50 | 50 | 110 | 110 | 22 | 120 |
| 19 | Rockingham..... | 250 | 250 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 36 | 36 | 90 | 90 | 180 | 180 | ----- | 200 |
| 20 | Rowland Circuit..... | 112 | 112 | 980 | 1,000 | 22 | 17 | 50 | 40 | 110 | 85 | ----- | 120 |
| 21 | St. John and Gibson..... | 126 | 126 | 1,200 | 1,212 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 50 | 110 | 110 | ----- | 130 |
| 22 | St. Paul Circuit..... | 100 | 89 | 875 | 784 | 18 | 13 | 45 | 33 | 70 | 70 | ----- | 100 |
| 23 | Troy Circuit..... | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 18 | 18 | 35 | 35 | 75 | 75 | ----- | 95 |
| 24 | Vass Circuit..... | 60 | 60 | 765 | 765 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 50 | ----- | 50 |
| Totals..... | | 2,428 | 2,334 | 23,797 | 23,561 | 440 | 390 | 1,010 | 919 | 2,107 | 2,391 | 41 | 2,365 |
| Totals last year..... | | 2,400 | 2,295 | 24,370 | 22,732 | 364 | 303 | 890 | 772 | 1,782 | 2,858 | 244 | 2,250 |
| Increase..... | | 28 | 39 | ----- | 829 | 76 | 82 | 120 | 147 | 325 | ----- | ----- | 115 |
| Decrease..... | | ----- | ----- | 573 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 467 | 203 | ----- |

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

| Paid | Home and Conference Missions | Home Missions—Special | Conference Missions—Special | Church Extension | | | Education | | American Bible Society | | Ministerial Education Loan Fund | | Methodist Orphanage | | | Incidental Expenses | Objects Not Elsewhere Reported | Total from Table II | Grand Total for Year | Number |
|-------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|---------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | | | | Assessed | Paid | Special | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Special | | | | | |
| 106 | \$ | | \$ | 58 | 58 | | 80 | 80 | | | 5 | 5 | 110 | 110 | | 78 | 45 | 536 | 2,487 | 1 |
| 85 | | | | 56 | 45 | | 76 | 64 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 49 | | | 318 | 1,882 | 3,602 | 2 |
| 93 | | | | 51 | 40 | | 71 | 62 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 100 | 100 | 65 | 74 | 513 | 959 | 3,129 | 3 |
| 157 | | | | 83 | 83 | | 114 | 114 | | 10 | 6 | 6 | 150 | 150 | | 132 | 446 | 2,609 | 5,452 | 4 |
| 102 | | | | 56 | 25 | | 56 | 33 | | | 5 | 5 | 101 | 101 | | 22 | 40 | 327 | 1,916 | 5 |
| 88 | | | | 58 | 47 | | 80 | 65 | | | 5 | 4 | 100 | 90 | | 88 | | 934 | 2,550 | 6 |
| 97 | | | | 54 | 54 | | 73 | 73 | | | 3 | 3 | 125 | | | 100 | 14 | 1,890 | 3,088 | 7 |
| 147 | | | | 81 | 81 | | 110 | 110 | | | 6 | 6 | 120 | 334 | | 688 | 11 | 4,459 | 7,689 | 8 |
| 52 | | | | 29 | 29 | | 39 | 39 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 70 | 70 | 7 | | | 172 | 1,219 | 9 |
| 168 | | | | 93 | 69 | | 127 | 105 | | | 7 | 7 | 150 | 150 | | 209 | 350 | 621 | 2,562 | 10 |
| 106 | | | | 58 | 58 | | 80 | 80 | | 2 | 5 | 5 | 85 | 185 | | 94 | 1,049 | 435 | 3,422 | 11 |
| 123 | | | | 68 | 68 | | 92 | 92 | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 150 | 150 | | 650 | 75 | 1,409 | 4,375 | 12 |
| 283 | | | | 151 | 151 | | 223 | 223 | | 25 | 11 | 11 | 200 | 200 | 50 | 2,595 | 466 | 3,654 | 10,826 | 13 |
| 37 | | | | 20 | 13 | | 27 | 20 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 48 | 48 | | 60 | 62 | 190 | 895 | 14 |
| 37 | | | | 20 | 20 | | 27 | 27 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 61 | 61 | | 30 | 507 | 47 | 1,283 | 15 |
| 95 | | | | 52 | 52 | 5 | 72 | 72 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 100 | | 148 | 213 | 587 | 2,513 | 16 |
| 136 | | | | 75 | 75 | | 102 | 102 | | 6 | 6 | 6 | 120 | 120 | | 149 | 40 | 6,110 | 8,280 | 17 |
| 102 | | | | 56 | 48 | | 76 | 68 | | | 4 | 4 | 100 | 80 | | | | 49 | 1,491 | 18 |
| 49 | | | | 27 | 25 | | 37 | 20 | | 1 | | | 55 | 44 | | | 37 | 917 | 1,817 | 19 |
| 66 | | | | 37 | 37 | | 51 | 51 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 80 | 83 | | 58 | 70 | 344 | 1,777 | 20 |
| 2,129 | | | | 1,183 | 1,078 | 5 | 1,613 | 1,500 | | 56 | 87 | 84 | 2,115 | 2,228 | 122 | 28,536 | 4,256 | 28,131 | 70,373 | -- |
| 1,863 | 50 | | | 1,110 | 953 | | 1,626 | 1,398 | | 110 | 75 | 60 | 2,138 | 2,029 | | 4,536 | 4,397 | 42,800 | 85,357 | -- |
| 266 | | | | 73 | 125 | 5 | | 102 | | | 12 | 24 | | 99 | 122 | 24,000 | | | | -- |
| | 50 | | | | | | 13 | | | 54 | | | 23 | | | | 141 | 14,669 | 4,904 | -- |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|--|-------|-------|----|-------|--------|----|-----|----|----|--------|--------|-----|-------|-------|----------|----------|----|
| \$ 120 | \$ | | \$ 75 | \$ 75 | \$ | 100 | \$ 100 | \$ | 26 | \$ | 4 | \$ 100 | \$ 332 | \$ | 117 | \$ 83 | \$ 6,314 | \$ 8,671 | 1 |
| 80 | | | 50 | 50 | | 65 | 65 | | 3 | | 4 | 80 | 80 | | | | 2,328 | 3,765 | 2 |
| 52 | | | 40 | 32 | | 50 | 41 | | 9 | | 2 | 70 | 56 | 41 | 60 | 57 | 193 | 1,233 | 3 |
| 65 | | | 35 | 35 | | 50 | 50 | | 4 | | 2 | 75 | 75 | 15 | 36 | 85 | 649 | 1,930 | 4 |
| 130 | | | 80 | 80 | | 105 | 105 | | | | 4 | 140 | 140 | | 303 | 1,085 | 1,179 | 4,753 | 5 |
| 50 | | | 30 | 30 | | 40 | 40 | | 5 | | 2 | 56 | 56 | | | 50 | 119 | 1,038 | 6 |
| 170 | | | 95 | 95 | | 135 | 135 | | | | 4 | 160 | 396 | | 261 | 235 | 1,911 | 5,732 | 7 |
| 140 | | | 85 | 85 | | 105 | 105 | | 5 | | 4 | 150 | 240 | | 408 | 246 | 1,150 | | 8 |
| 24 | | | 25 | 15 | | 25 | 15 | | 2 | | | 50 | 30 | | 50 | | 562 | 1,277 | 9 |
| 120 | | | 75 | 75 | | 105 | 105 | | | | 4 | 120 | 120 | | 319 | 375 | 872 | 3,488 | 10 |
| 25 | | | 14 | 14 | | 10 | 10 | | | | | 57 | 57 | | 60 | | 175 | 883 | 11 |
| 120 | | | 75 | 75 | | 100 | 100 | | 8 | | 4 | 100 | 100 | | 95 | 700 | 371 | 2,884 | 12 |
| 20 | | | 20 | 8 | | 21 | 8 | | | | | 40 | 20 | | | | 35 | 450 | 13 |
| 77 | | | 70 | 52 | | 85 | 56 | | | | 4 | 100 | 100 | | 126 | | 386 | 2,106 | 14 |
| 104 | | | 75 | 65 | | 100 | 87 | | 5 | | | 120 | 104 | | 192 | 118 | 802 | 2,857 | 15 |
| 30 | | | 50 | 17 | | 70 | 24 | | 3 | | 1 | 85 | 50 | | 60 | 100 | 452 | 1,517 | 16 |
| 65 | | | 45 | 21 | | 55 | 20 | | 2 | | | 80 | 24 | 7 | | 835 | 2,317 | 3,939 | 17 |
| 120 | 50 | | 75 | 75 | | 100 | 75 | | 15 | | 4 | 110 | 110 | 70 | 75 | 242 | 3,218 | 5,475 | 18 |
| 200 | | | 125 | 125 | | 170 | 170 | | 4 | | | 200 | 313 | | 315 | 2,385 | 1,915 | 7,965 | 19 |
| 90 | | | 75 | 55 | | 100 | 55 | | 10 | | | 100 | 323 | | 89 | 200 | 513 | 2,589 | 20 |
| 130 | | | 80 | 80 | | 105 | 105 | | 1 | | 4 | 120 | 120 | | 51 | 267 | 1,223 | 3,505 | 21 |
| 75 | | | 60 | 45 | | 70 | 30 | | 2 | | | 87 | 81 | | | 65 | 201 | 1,491 | 22 |
| 95 | | | 50 | 50 | | 64 | 64 | | 4 | | 3 | 100 | 100 | | 103 | 224 | 678 | 2,550 | 23 |
| 50 | | | 30 | 30 | | 40 | 40 | | 7 | | 3 | 74 | 74 | 126 | | | 270 | 1,602 | 24 |
| 2,152 | 50 | | 1,434 | 1,284 | | 1,870 | 1,605 | | 115 | | 53 | 2,374 | 3,101 | 259 | 7,386 | 735 | 27,833 | 71,700 | -- |
| 2,189 | 1,040 | | 1,347 | 1,056 | | 1,916 | 1,413 | | 109 | 36 | 76 | 2,285 | 2,031 | 6 | 2,765 | 2,226 | 42,407 | 83,796 | -- |
| | | | 87 | 228 | | | 192 | | 6 | | | 89 | 1,070 | 253 | 4,621 | 5,126 | | | -- |
| 37 | 990 | | | | | 46 | | | | 36 | 23 | | | | | | 14,574 | 12,096 | -- |

WARRENTON

WASHINGTON[illegible]

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

| Home and Conference Missions | Paid | Home Missions— Special | Conference Missions— Special | Church Extension | | | Education | | American Bible Society | | Ministerial Education Loan Fund | | Methodist Orphanage | | | Incidental Expenses | Objects Not Else- where Reported | Total from Table II | Grand Total for Year | Number |
|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|------|--|------|------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| | | | | Assessed | Paid | Special | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Special | | | | | |
| \$ 82 | \$ | \$ | \$ | 43 | 10 | | 60 | 10 | | | 3 | 3 | 70 | 64 | | 328 | | 367 | \$ 1,747 | 1 |
| 107 | | | | 60 | 60 | | 78 | 78 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 90 | 36 | 100 | 175 | 453 | 2,252 | 2 |
| 130 | | | | 63 | 63 | 28 | 95 | 95 | | 10 | 5 | 5 | 110 | 110 | 80 | 129 | 50 | 904 | 3,125 | 3 |
| 85 | | | | 35 | 35 | 17 | 62 | 62 | | | 3 | 3 | 70 | 40 | | 100 | 191 | 103 | 1,563 | 4 |
| 122 | | | | 62 | 70 | 15 | 86 | 88 | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 100 | 243 | 40 | 225 | 484 | 2,834 | 5 |
| 87 | | | | 52 | 20 | | 74 | 20 | | 3 | | | 90 | | | | 40 | | 1,822 | 6 |
| 185 | | | | 122 | 98 | | 170 | 140 | | 6 | 9 | 9 | 200 | 260 | | 356 | 1,324 | 1,265 | 6,109 | 7 |
| 141 | | | | 76 | 76 | | 103 | 103 | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 120 | 120 | | 301 | 60 | 622 | 2,962 | 8 |
| 70 | | | | 36 | 36 | 10 | 51 | 51 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 60 | | 74 | 130 | 507 | 1,859 | 9 |
| 175 | | | | 92 | 92 | | 129 | 129 | | 8 | 7 | 7 | 150 | 373 | | 161 | 75 | 1,309 | 5,007 | 10 |
| 29 | | | | 14 | 14 | | 21 | 21 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 662 | 1,495 | 11 |
| 149 | | | | 63 | 63 | | 95 | 95 | | 4 | 5 | 5 | 110 | 164 | | 228 | 124 | 557 | 3,900 | 12 |
| 120 | | | | 68 | 60 | | 95 | 63 | | | 5 | 5 | 110 | 100 | | 150 | | 2,403 | 4,412 | 13 |
| 126 | | | | 76 | 60 | | 103 | 90 | | 2 | 5 | 3 | 120 | 120 | | 71 | 35 | 281 | 2,225 | 14 |
| 117 | | | | 62 | 62 | | 86 | 86 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 120 | | 115 | | 1,066 | 2,845 | 15 |
| 91 | | | | 48 | 43 | 13 | 67 | 57 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 77 | 77 | | 87 | 70 | 232 | 1,659 | 16 |
| 118 | | | | 62 | 62 | 10 | 86 | 86 | | 10 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 133 | 26 | 109 | 297 | 2,269 | 17 |
| 147 | | | | 84 | 84 | | 103 | 103 | | 23 | 5 | 5 | 125 | 125 | 126 | 280 | 370 | 850 | 4,207 | 18 |
| 153 | | | | 80 | 80 | 21 | 112 | 112 | | 10 | 6 | 6 | 130 | 285 | | 222 | 254 | 2,199 | 5,001 | 19 |
| 15 | | | | 55 | 10 | 25 | 77 | 5 | | | 4 | | 87 | 55 | | 150 | | 617 | 1,882 | 20 |
| 2,249 | | | | 1,263 | 1,108 | 139 | 1,736 | 1,476 | | 91 | 86 | 80 | 2,019 | 2,453 | 618 | 2,915 | 3,232 | 15,183 | 59,175 | -- |
| 2,163 | 16 | | | 1,241 | 1,030 | | 1,775 | 1,366 | 2 | 67 | 39 | 53 | 1,901 | 1,866 | | 3,056 | 1,988 | 15,454 | 52,386 | -- |
| 81 | | | | 22 | 78 | 139 | | 110 | | 24 | 47 | 27 | 113 | 587 | 618 | | 1,244 | | 6,789 | -- |
| | 16 | | | | | | 39 | | 2 | | | | | | | 146 | | 271 | | -- |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----|----|----|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|--|----|----|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|----------|----------|----|
| \$ 129 | \$ | \$ | \$ | 61 | 61 | | 84 | 84 | | | 5 | 5 | 90 | 90 | | | | \$ 1,103 | \$ 2,674 | 1 |
| 61 | 6 | 6 | | 35 | 35 | | 44 | 44 | | 2 | | | 60 | 103 | | | | 280 | 1,487 | 2 |
| 69 | | | | 47 | 47 | | 45 | 45 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 202 | 1,266 | 3 |
| 84 | | | | 60 | 25 | | 61 | 20 | | | | | 63 | 50 | | | | 523 | 1,050 | 4 |
| 57 | | | | 47 | 47 | | 67 | 67 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 80 | 80 | | 63 | | 228 | 1,543 | 5 |
| 38 | | | | 16 | 16 | | 27 | 27 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 45 | 5 | 74 | 109 | 605 | 1,718 | 6 |
| 97 | | | | 46 | 46 | | 63 | 63 | | | | | 80 | 80 | | 100 | 36 | 191 | 1,634 | 7 |
| 127 | | | | 64 | 50 | | 94 | 60 | | 5 | 5 | 2 | 100 | 75 | 62 | 88 | 166 | 467 | 2,387 | 8 |
| 227 | | | | 115 | 115 | | 112 | 112 | | 8 | 7 | 7 | 120 | 120 | | 433 | 442 | 1,045 | 13,464 | 9 |
| 99 | | | | 50 | 50 | | 71 | 71 | | | 2 | 2 | 85 | 85 | | 40 | 450 | 2,316 | 2,347 | 10 |
| 37 | | | | 17 | 17 | | 27 | 17 | | | 2 | 2 | 30 | 25 | | 57 | | 45 | 589 | 11 |
| 63 | | | | 34 | 12 | | 44 | 10 | | | | 2 | 80 | 18 | | | | 101 | 912 | 12 |
| 95 | | | | 47 | 47 | | 52 | 52 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | 710 | 336 | 2,691 | 13 |
| 360 | | | | 204 | 204 | | 178 | 178 | | 9 | | 10 | 200 | 200 | | 1,242 | | 3,723 | 8,956 | 14 |
| 50 | | | | 31 | 20 | | | | | | | | | 45 | | 186 | 52 | 279 | 1,366 | 15 |
| 57 | | | | 32 | 32 | | 50 | 50 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 77 | 77 | 84 | 39 | 315 | 542 | 2,161 | 16 |
| 63 | | | | 40 | 40 | | 51 | 51 | | | 2 | 2 | 75 | 75 | | 36 | 420 | 817 | 2,494 | 17 |
| 97 | | | | 47 | 47 | | 70 | 70 | | | 2 | 2 | 100 | 100 | | 55 | | 337 | 1,924 | 18 |
| 106 | | | | 60 | 60 | | 78 | 78 | | 6 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 100 | | 210 | 30 | 527 | 2,176 | 19 |
| 32 | | | | 23 | 23 | | 13 | 13 | | | 2 | 2 | 40 | 40 | | 120 | | 249 | 983 | 20 |
| 294 | | | | 155 | 155 | | 121 | 121 | | 8 | 9 | 9 | 150 | 457 | | 239 | 402 | 3,045 | 6,876 | 21 |
| 360 | | | | 204 | 204 | | 184 | 184 | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 200 | 200 | 293 | 760 | 392 | 1,459 | 7,212 | 22 |
| 2,602 | 6 | 6 | | 1,435 | 1,359 | | 1,436 | 1,469 | | 65 | 60 | 69 | 1,805 | 2,165 | 549 | 4,727 | 3,524 | 18,420 | 67,910 | -- |
| 2,470 | | | | 1,203 | 1,134 | | 1,466 | 1,314 | | 49 | 14 | 53 | 1,561 | 1,524 | 64 | 3,259 | 2,937 | 21,509 | 58,975 | -- |
| 132 | 6 | 6 | | 127 | 225 | | | 155 | | 16 | 46 | 11 | 244 | 641 | 435 | 1,463 | 587 | | 8,935 | -- |
| | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | 3,039 | | -- |

TABLE No. III

| WILMINGTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|--------|---------------|------|--|-------|------------------|-------|---------|------------------------------|--|
| Charges | Presiding Elder | | Preacher in Charge | | Bishops' Fund | | Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund | | Foreign Missions | | | Home and Conference Missions | |
| | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Special | Assessed | |
| 1 Burgaw Circuit..... | \$ 98 | \$ 89 | \$ 700 | \$ 640 | \$ 14 | \$ 7 | \$ 30 | \$ 15 | \$ 65 | \$ 20 | \$ | \$ 68 | |
| 2 Carvers Creek Circuit..... | 140 | 140 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 14 | 14 | 32 | 32 | 68 | 68 | | 73 | |
| 3 Chadbourn Circuit..... | 140 | 140 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 15 | 15 | 51 | 51 | 108 | 103 | 10 | 127 | |
| 4 Clinton Circuit..... | 163 | 163 | 1,200 | 1,210 | 20 | 20 | 52 | 52 | 112 | 112 | | 131 | |
| 5 Hallsboro Circuit..... | 84 | 62 | 600 | 448 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 14 | 47 | 29 | | 50 | |
| 6 Jacksonville and Richlands..... | 140 | 140 | 1,000 | 1,018 | 17 | 17 | 45 | 45 | 96 | 106 | | 106 | |
| 7 Kenansville Circuit..... | 84 | 74 | 600 | 527 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 20 | 61 | 40 | | 66 | |
| 8 Magnolia Circuit..... | 98 | 93 | 700 | 666 | 14 | 7 | 32 | 16 | 68 | 35 | | 76 | |
| 9 Onslow Circuit..... | 91 | 91 | 650 | 650 | 13 | 11 | 29 | 25 | 61 | 50 | | 69 | |
| 10 Scott's Hill Circuit..... | 84 | 75 | 600 | 545 | 10 | 6 | 23 | 12 | 55 | 28 | | 65 | |
| 11 Shallotte Circuit..... | 67 | 49 | 533 | 407 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 50 | 25 | | 53 | |
| 12 Southport..... | 133 | 133 | 950 | 950 | 18 | 12 | 42 | 42 | 92 | 82 | | 100 | |
| 13 Swansboro Circuit..... | 91 | 73 | 650 | 522 | 11 | 9 | 29 | 28 | 63 | 63 | | 70 | |
| 14 Tabor Circuit..... | 70 | 57 | 500 | 405 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 34 | 21 | | 42 | |
| 15 Town Creek Circuit..... | 84 | 55 | 600 | 460 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 17 | 51 | 51 | | 60 | |
| 16 Wallace and Rose Hill..... | 140 | 126 | 1,000 | 900 | 20 | 20 | 52 | 52 | 100 | 100 | | 111 | |
| 17 Whiteville..... | 126 | 126 | 900 | 900 | 15 | 8 | 40 | 21 | 89 | 45 | | 94 | |
| 18 Wilmington—Bladen Street..... | 103 | 108 | 775 | 775 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 27 | 76 | 76 | | 83 | |
| 19 Fifth Street..... | 280 | 280 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 39 | 39 | 105 | 105 | 230 | 230 | | 250 | |
| 20 Grace..... | 350 | 350 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 69 | 69 | 205 | 205 | 357 | 357 | 509 | 367 | |
| 21 Sea Gate..... | 20 | 20 | 400 | 400 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 15 | | 16 | |
| 22 Trinity..... | 98 | 98 | 700 | 700 | 13 | 13 | 30 | 30 | 63 | 63 | | 69 | |
| Totals..... | 2,694 | 2,547 | 19,558 | 18,623 | 360 | 306 | 938 | 829 | 1,961 | 1,724 | 519 | 2,148 | |
| Totals last year..... | 2,629 | 2,421 | 19,127 | 17,446 | 366 | 296 | 859 | 705 | 1,675 | 1,370 | 294 | 2,037 | |
| Increase..... | 65 | 126 | 431 | 1,177 | | 10 | 81 | 124 | 286 | 354 | 225 | 111 | |
| Decrease..... | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | |

| RECAPITUL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|----------|---------------|--------|--|--------|------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|--|
| Districts | Presiding Elder | | Preacher in Charge | | Bishops' Fund | | Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund | | Foreign Missions | | | Home and Conference Missions | |
| | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Special | Assessed | |
| 1 Durham..... | \$2,000 | \$1,997 | \$21,400 | \$21,596 | \$ 360 | \$ 355 | \$ 964 | \$ 929 | \$2,245 | \$2,212 | \$ 593 | \$2,525 | |
| 2 Elizabeth City..... | 2,022 | 2,022 | 17,879 | 18,133 | 345 | 321 | 951 | 810 | 2,158 | 1,955 | 413 | 2,390 | |
| 3 Fayetteville..... | 2,100 | 2,063 | 17,782 | 17,567 | 350 | 312 | 910 | 797 | 2,026 | 2,020 | 300 | 2,238 | |
| 4 New Bern..... | 2,000 | 1,976 | 24,102 | 23,854 | 460 | 441 | 1,051 | 989 | 2,423 | 3,257 | 14 | 2,852 | |
| 5 Raleigh..... | 2,000 | 1,991 | 22,750 | 22,033 | 388 | 380 | 1,069 | 1,005 | 1,939 | 1,897 | 23 | 2,164 | |
| 6 Rockingham..... | 2,428 | 2,334 | 23,797 | 23,561 | 440 | 390 | 1,010 | 919 | 2,107 | 2,391 | 41 | 2,365 | |
| 7 Warrenton..... | 2,000 | 2,003 | 20,617 | 21,258 | 399 | 345 | 1,051 | 1,010 | 2,171 | 2,482 | 433 | 2,391 | |
| 8 Washington..... | 2,396 | 2,376 | 20,543 | 20,370 | 399 | 399 | 950 | 936 | 2,369 | 2,335 | 846 | 2,622 | |
| 9 Wilmington..... | 2,694 | 2,547 | 19,558 | 18,623 | 360 | 306 | 938 | 829 | 1,961 | 1,724 | 519 | 2,148 | |
| Totals..... | 19,640 | 18,814 | 188,428 | 187,000 | 3,501 | 3,249 | 8,894 | 8,274 | 19,399 | 20,273 | 3,182 | 21,695 | |
| Totals last year..... | 19,636 | 18,901 | 192,194 | 184,189 | 3,533 | 3,153 | 8,471 | 7,533 | 15,927 | 17,404 | 4,038 | 20,367 | |
| Increase..... | 4 | | | 2,811 | | 96 | 423 | 741 | 4,472 | 2,869 | | 1,328 | |
| Decrease..... | | 87 | 4,766 | | 32 | | | | | | 856 | | |

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

| Home and Conference Missions | Paid | Home Missions— Special | Conference Missions— Special | Church Extension | | | Education | | American Bible Society | | Ministerial Education Loan Fund | | Methodist Orphanage | | | Incidental Expenses | Objects Not Else- where Reported | Total from Table II | Grand Total for Year | Number |
|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|------|--|------|------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | | | | Assessed | Paid | Special | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Special | | | | | |
| \$ 30 | | | | \$ 35 | \$ 10 | | \$ 70 | \$ 30 | | | \$ 3 | | \$ 60 | \$ 30 | | | | \$ 138 | \$ 916 | 1 |
| 73 | | | | 40 | 40 | | 57 | 57 | | | 3 | | | 70 | | 50 | | 383 | 2,030 | 2 |
| 127 | | | | 78 | 78 | | 68 | 68 | | 4 | | | 110 | 110 | | 472 | 200 | 1,016 | 3,421 | 3 |
| 131 | | | | 81 | 81 | | 88 | 88 | | 10 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 120 | 41 | 175 | 145 | 529 | 2,886 | 4 |
| 32 | | | | 25 | 15 | | 46 | 28 | | | 2 | 1 | 50 | 32 | | 33 | | 1,485 | 2,188 | 5 |
| 116 | | | | 60 | 60 | | 78 | 78 | | 13 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 122 | | 220 | | 763 | 2,603 | 6 |
| 50 | | | | 34 | 20 | | 44 | 32 | | | | 2 | 60 | 60 | | 50 | | 537 | 1,422 | 7 |
| 50 | | | | 40 | 20 | | 53 | 20 | | | | 3 | 70 | 50 | | 120 | | 267 | 1,341 | 8 |
| 57 | | | | 37 | 29 | 2 | 54 | 42 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 65 | 74 | | 17 | 213 | 124 | 1,390 | 9 |
| 33 | | | | 32 | 17 | | 45 | 20 | | | | 1 | 60 | 29 | | | | 216 | 982 | 10 |
| 45 | | | | 30 | 5 | | 45 | 6 | | 2 | | | 50 | 7 | | | 25 | 1,052 | 1,631 | 11 |
| 90 | | | | 59 | 47 | | 71 | 47 | | | 4 | 2 | 95 | 95 | | | 221 | 344 | 2,071 | 12 |
| 70 | | | | 37 | 20 | | 53 | 10 | | 4 | | | 65 | 65 | | 30 | 20 | 99 | 1,043 | 13 |
| 26 | | | | 23 | 14 | | 36 | 21 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 28 | | | | 780 | 1,371 | 14 |
| 60 | | | | 28 | 12 | | 41 | 20 | | 1 | | 2 | 60 | 25 | | 37 | 150 | 165 | 833 | 15 |
| 111 | | | | 58 | 58 | | 65 | 65 | | | 4 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 12 | 21 | 118 | 962 | 2,651 | 16 |
| 52 | | | | 54 | 25 | | 62 | 30 | | | 3 | 2 | 90 | 56 | | 150 | | 214 | 1,629 | 17 |
| 83 | | | | 35 | 35 | | 39 | 39 | | | 2 | 2 | 77 | 77 | | 126 | 24 | 636 | 2,019 | 18 |
| 250 | | | | 125 | 125 | | 147 | 147 | | 10 | 11 | 11 | 200 | 200 | 44 | 537 | | 2,386 | 6,374 | 19 |
| 367 | | | | 234 | 234 | | 277 | 277 | | 15 | 13 | 13 | 250 | 250 | 280 | 1,788 | 2,022 | 2,468 | 11,704 | 20 |
| 16 | | | | 8 | 8 | | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 2,075 | 544 | 3,129 | 21 |
| 69 | | | | 37 | 37 | | 51 | 51 | | 5 | 3 | 3 | 65 | 65 | | 96 | 810 | 529 | 2,569 | 22 |
| 1,938 | | | | 1,190 | 990 | 2 | 1,494 | 1,180 | | 69 | 56 | 64 | 1,813 | 1,685 | 387 | 3,712 | 6,243 | 15,638 | 56,203 | -- |
| 1,727 | | | | 1,081 | 820 | -- | 1,487 | 1,051 | | 76 | 68 | 56 | 1,765 | 1,360 | 10 | 3,282 | 2,446 | 15,211 | 47,921 | -- |
| 211 | | | | 109 | 170 | 2 | 7 | 129 | | | | 8 | 48 | 325 | 379 | 430 | 3,247 | 427 | 8,282 | -- |

LATION.

| Home and Conference Missions | Paid | Home Missions— Special | Conference Missions— Special | Church Extension | | | Education | | American Bible Society | | Ministerial Education Loan Fund | | Methodist Orphanage | | | Incidental Expenses | Objects Not Else- where Reported | Total from Table II | Grand Total for Year | Number |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|------------------------------|-------|--|-------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | | | | Assessed | Paid | Special | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Assessed | Paid | Special | | | | | |
| \$2,476 | \$ 87 | | | \$1,275 | \$1205 | \$ 1 | \$1,865 | \$1,721 | | \$ 73 | \$ 90 | \$ 88 | \$1,912 | \$1,871 | \$ 37 | \$7,714 | \$4,513 | \$29,342 | \$77,887 | 1 |
| 2,266 | 20 | | | 1,306 | 1,146 | | 1,660 | 1,402 | | 60 | 66 | 66 | 1,821 | 1,815 | 249 | 4,075 | 3,090 | 16,932 | 54,774 | 2 |
| 2,138 | | | | 1,241 | 1,009 | | 1,615 | 1,176 | | 50 | 59 | 53 | 735 | 706 | 13 | 1,694 | 2,942 | 19,865 | 53,202 | 3 |
| 2,742 | | | | 1,320 | 1,240 | | 1,712 | 1,568 | | 70 | 73 | 71 | 2,306 | 3,565 | 565 | 6,402 | 1,725 | 24,200 | 73,006 | 4 |
| 2,129 | | | | 1,183 | 1,078 | 5 | 1,613 | 1,500 | | 56 | 87 | 84 | 2,115 | 2,228 | 122 | 28,536 | 4,256 | 28,131 | 70,373 | 5 |
| 2,152 | 50 | | | 1,434 | 1,284 | | 1,870 | 1,605 | | 115 | 60 | 53 | 2,374 | 3,101 | 259 | 7,386 | 7,352 | 27,833 | 71,700 | 6 |
| 2,249 | | | | 1,263 | 1,108 | 139 | 1,736 | 1,476 | | 91 | 86 | 80 | 2,019 | 2,453 | 618 | 2,915 | 3,232 | 15,183 | 59,175 | 7 |
| 2,602 | 6 | 6 | | 1,435 | 1,359 | | 1,436 | 1,469 | | 65 | 60 | 69 | 1,805 | 2,165 | 549 | 4,727 | 3,524 | 18,420 | 67,910 | 8 |
| 1,938 | | | | 1,190 | 990 | 2 | 1,494 | 1,180 | | 69 | 56 | 64 | 1,813 | 1,685 | 387 | 3,712 | 6,243 | 15,638 | 56,203 | 9 |
| 20,692 | 163 | 6 | | 11,647 | 10419 | 147 | 15,001 | 13,097 | | 649 | 637 | 628 | 16,900 | 19,599 | 2799 | 67,161 | 36,877 | 195,544 | 584,226 | -- |
| 19,174 | 1,123 | | | 10,828 | 8,997 | 7 | 14,914 | 11,964 | | 721 | 607 | 561 | 16,611 | 15,102 | 548 | 32,702 | 23,643 | 261,398 | 603,797 | -- |
| 1,518 | | | | 819 | 1,422 | 140 | 87 | 1,133 | | | 30 | 67 | 289 | 4,497 | 2251 | 34,459 | 13,234 | | | -- |
| | 960 | | | | | | | | | 28 | | | | | | | | 65,854 | 19,571 | -- |

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Honorary Member, BISHOP JOHN C. KILGO, D.D., LL.D.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| E. Elder. | S'y, Supernumerary. |
| D, Deacon. | S'd, Superannuated. |
| P2, Probationer 2d year. | P1, Probationer, 1st year. |
| P. E., Presiding Elder. | |

*Not present at this session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

| Number | Name | Where Admitted into Conference | When Admitted | Present Relation |
|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Alexander D. Betts..... | Greensboro..... | 1856 | S'd. |
| 2 | William H. Moore..... | Salisbury..... | 1860 | S'd. |
| 3 | Robah F. Bumpas..... | Charlotte..... | 1871 | E. |
| 4 | Philip Greening..... | Charlotte..... | 1871 | S'd. |
| 5 | *William H. Kirton..... | Sumter, S. C..... | 1873 | S'd. |
| 6 | John T. Gibbs..... | Raleigh..... | 1874 | P. E. |
| 7 | Leonidas L. Nash..... | Raleigh..... | 1874 | E. |
| 8 | James M. Rhodes..... | Wilmington..... | 1875 | E. |
| 9 | Nereus E. Coltrane..... | Salisbury..... | 1877 | E. |
| 10 | Rufus C. Beaman..... | Salisbury..... | 1877 | E. |
| 11 | Andrew P. Tyer..... | Salisbury..... | 1877 | E. |
| 12 | Thomas J. Browning..... | Salisbury..... | 1877 | S'd. |
| 13 | Ludolphus E. Thompson..... | Charlotte..... | 1878 | P. E. |
| 14 | Daniel L. Earnhardt..... | Charlotte..... | 1878 | E. |
| 15 | *James O. Guthrie..... | Wilson..... | 1879 | S'y. |
| 16 | Francis B. McCall..... | Wilson..... | 1879 | E. |
| 17 | Daniel A. Watkins..... | Wilson..... | 1879 | S'y. |
| 18 | William B. North..... | Winston..... | 1880 | E. |
| 19 | John H. Hall..... | Raleigh..... | 1882 | P. E. |
| 20 | Clator W. Smith..... | Raleigh..... | 1882 | S'd. |
| 21 | Charles O. DuRant..... | Raleigh..... | 1882 | E. |
| 22 | Marcus D. Giles..... | Raleigh..... | 1882 | S'd. |
| 23 | Alpheus McCullen..... | Raleigh..... | 1882 | E. |
| 24 | *Jacob A. Lee..... | Raleigh..... | 1882 | E. |
| 25 | *Barzillai C. Allred..... | Statesville..... | 1883 | E. |
| 26 | John E. Underwood..... | Statesville..... | 1883 | P. E. |
| 27 | Daniel H. Tuttle..... | Statesville..... | 1883 | E. |
| 28 | *Charles C. Brothers..... | Statesville..... | 1883 | S'd. |
| 29 | John B. Hurley..... | Statesville..... | 1883 | P. E. |
| 30 | Roderick B. John..... | Statesville..... | 1883 | E. |
| 31 | Frank M. Shamburger..... | Statesville..... | 1883 | E. |
| 32 | *Marshall A. Smith..... | Statesville..... | 1883 | S'd. |
| 33 | *Thomas J. Dailey..... | Statesville..... | 1883 | S'd. |
| 34 | John A. Hornaday..... | Wilmington..... | 1884 | E. |
| 35 | Condor P. Jerome..... | Wilmington..... | 1884 | E. |
| 36 | George B. Perry..... | Charlotte..... | 1885 | E. |
| 37 | George W. Fisher..... | Charlotte..... | 1885 | E. |
| 38 | William A. Forbes..... | Charlotte..... | 1885 | S'd. |
| 39 | *William H. Townsend..... | Charlotte..... | 1885 | S'y. |
| 40 | *Theodore P. Bonner..... | Charlotte..... | 1885 | S'd. |
| 41 | Edward H. Davis..... | Reidsville..... | 1886 | E. |
| 42 | Charles W. Robinson..... | Reidsville..... | 1886 | E. |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

| Number | Name | Where Admitted into Conference | When Admitted | Present Relation |
|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 43 | Thomas N. Ivey..... | Reidsville..... | 1886 | E. |
| 44 | Richard W. Townsend..... | Reidsville..... | 1886 | S'y. |
| 45 | James G. Johnson..... | Reidsville..... | 1886 | E. |
| 46 | George F. Smith..... | Reidsville..... | 1886 | E. |
| 47 | Hilliard M. Eure..... | Reidsville..... | 1886 | E. |
| 48 | James M. Lowder..... | Fayetteville..... | 1887 | E. |
| 49 | Hampton McR. Jackson..... | Fayetteville..... | 1887 | E. |
| 50 | Leonidas M. Chaffin..... | Fayetteville..... | 1887 | E. |
| 51 | George T. Simmons..... | New Bern..... | 1888 | E. |
| 52 | John H. Shore..... | New Bern..... | 1888 | E. |
| 53 | Edwin C. Glenn..... | New Bern..... | 1888 | E. |
| 54 | Eli C. Sell..... | New Bern..... | 1888 | E. |
| 55 | Magruder H. Tuttle..... | New Bern..... | 1888 | E. |
| 56 | J. J. Barker..... | New Bern..... | 1888 | E. |
| 57 | Robert H. Broom..... | Greensboro..... | 1889 | E. |
| 58 | Richard F. Taylor..... | Greensboro..... | 1889 | E. |
| 59 | Asa J. Parker..... | Greensboro..... | 1889 | E. |
| 60 | *Milton D. Hix..... | Greensboro..... | 1889 | E. |
| 61 | Jasper B. Thompson..... | Wilson..... | 1890 | E. |
| 62 | George W. Starling..... | Wilson..... | 1890 | E. |
| 63 | George D. Langston..... | Wilson..... | 1890 | S'd. |
| 64 | Nathaniel L. Seabolt..... | Wilson..... | 1890 | E. |
| 65 | Nathan H. D. Wilson..... | Greenville..... | 1891 | E. |
| 66 | Lucius S. Massey..... | Greenville..... | 1891 | E. |
| 67 | Edward E. Rose..... | Greenville..... | 1891 | E. |
| 68 | Michael Bradshaw..... | Greenville..... | 1891 | E. |
| 69 | Jesse D. Bundy..... | Greenville..... | 1891 | P. E. |
| 70 | Jesse T. Draper..... | Greenville..... | 1891 | E. |
| 71 | Euclid H. McWhorter..... | Decatur, Ala..... | 1891 | E. |
| 72 | Lemon H. Joyner, Jr..... | Goldsboro..... | 1892 | E. |
| 73 | Allison L. Ormond..... | Goldsboro..... | 1892 | E. |
| 74 | Doctor N. Caviness..... | Goldsboro..... | 1892 | E. |
| 75 | James H. Frizelle..... | Goldsboro..... | 1892 | E. |
| 76 | Thomas H. Sutton..... | Goldsboro..... | 1892 | E. |
| 77 | Marion T. Plyler..... | Goldsboro..... | 1892 | E. |
| 78 | James P. Pate..... | Goldsboro..... | 1892 | E. |
| 79 | Julian L. Rumley..... | Goldsboro..... | 1892 | E. |
| 80 | Samuel T. Moyle..... | Goldsboro..... | 1892 | E. |
| 81 | *Henry E. Tripp..... | Goldsboro..... | 1892 | E. |
| 82 | Wesley F. Craven..... | Wilmington..... | 1893 | E. |
| 83 | William C. Merritt..... | Wilmington..... | 1893 | E. |
| 84 | Robert W. Bailey..... | Durham..... | 1894 | E. |
| 85 | Solon A. Cotton..... | Durham..... | 1894 | E. |
| 86 | Rufus Bradley..... | Durham..... | 1894 | E. |
| 87 | Raleigh A. Bruton..... | Durham..... | 1894 | E. |
| 88 | Jesse L. Cuninggim..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1895 | E. |
| 89 | David B. Parker..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1895 | E. |
| 90 | Robert L. Davis..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1895 | E. |
| 91 | Hilary A. Humble..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1895 | E. |
| 92 | Bryan C. Thompson..... | Kinston..... | 1896 | E. |
| 93 | Robert H. Willis..... | Kinston..... | 1896 | E. |
| 94 | Andrew J. Groves..... | Kinston..... | 1896 | E. |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

| Number | Name | Where Admitted into Conference | When Admitted | Present Relation |
|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 95 | Albert S. Barnes..... | Kinston..... | 1896 | E. |
| 96 | John William Potter..... | Dalton, Ga..... | 1896 | E. |
| 97 | Jacob H. McCracken..... | Raleigh..... | 1897 | E. |
| 98 | James A. Dailey..... | Raleigh..... | 1897 | E. |
| 99 | Saul E. Mercer..... | Raleigh..... | 1897 | E. |
| 100 | James M. Benson..... | Raleigh..... | 1897 | E. |
| 101 | Gaston T. Adams..... | Raleigh..... | 1897 | P. E. |
| 102 | John C. Humble..... | Raleigh..... | 1897 | E. |
| 103 | Benson H. Black..... | Raleigh..... | 1897 | E. |
| 104 | George B. Starling..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1898 | E. |
| 105 | William A. Piland..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1898 | E. |
| 106 | Charles L. Read..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1898 | P. E. |
| 107 | James Y. Old..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1898 | S'd. |
| 108 | John C. Wooten..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1898 | P. E. |
| 109 | Rufus C. Craven..... | Winston..... | 1898 | E. |
| 110 | Preston D. Woodall..... | Washington..... | 1899 | E. |
| 111 | Rufus R. Grant..... | Washington..... | 1899 | E. |
| 112 | James T. Stanford..... | Washington..... | 1899 | E. |
| 113 | Harry M. North..... | Washington..... | 1899 | E. |
| 114 | Timothy A. Sikes..... | Concord..... | 1899 | E. |
| 115 | Cicero H. Caviness..... | Concord..... | 1899 | E. |
| 116 | Francis Ernest Dixon..... | Oakland, Cal..... | 1900 | E. |
| 117 | Joseph E. Holden..... | New Bern..... | 1900 | E. |
| 118 | Norman C. Yearby..... | New Bern..... | 1900 | E. |
| 119 | James W. Bradley..... | Gastonia..... | 1900 | E. |
| 120 | James Marvin Culbreth..... | Fayetteville..... | 1901 | E. |
| 121 | Eugene M. Snipes..... | Fayetteville..... | 1901 | E. |
| 122 | Wm. Edward Brown..... | Fayetteville..... | 1901 | E. |
| 123 | Wm. Palmer Constable..... | Fayetteville..... | 1901 | E. |
| 124 | William Towe..... | Fayetteville..... | 1901 | E. |
| 125 | William H. Brown..... | Wilmington..... | 1902 | E. |
| 126 | James H. Buffalo..... | Wilmington..... | 1902 | E. |
| 127 | Charles M. Lance..... | Goldsboro..... | 1903 | E. |
| 128 | Samuel F. Nicks..... | Goldsboro..... | 1903 | E. |
| 129 | William R. Royall..... | Goldsboro..... | 1903 | E. |
| 130 | Valerius A. Royall..... | Goldsboro..... | 1903 | E. |
| 131 | *Duncan A. Futrell..... | Goldsboro..... | 1903 | E. |
| 132 | Charles A. Jones..... | Goldsboro..... | 1903 | E. |
| 133 | Lewis E. Sawyer..... | Goldsboro..... | 1903 | E. |
| 134 | Charles R. Ross..... | High Point..... | 1903 | E. |
| 135 | John P. Bross..... | Sandersville, Ga..... | 1903 | E. |
| 136 | Frank B. Noblitt..... | Charlotte..... | 1904 | E. |
| 137 | Benjamin E. Stanfield..... | Henderson..... | 1904 | E. |
| 138 | Andrew W. Price..... | Henderson..... | 1904 | E. |
| 139 | *Clarence R. Canipe..... | Charlotte..... | 1904 | D. |
| 140 | *R. E. Atkinson..... | DeSoto, Mo..... | 1904 | E. |
| 141 | Neil M. McDonald..... | Sandersville, Ga..... | 1904 | D. |
| 142 | John M. Wright..... | Wilson..... | 1905 | E. |
| 143 | Eli B. Craven..... | Wilson..... | 1905 | E. |
| 144 | Benjamin P. Robinson..... | Wilson..... | 1905 | E. |
| 145 | Edward N. Harrison..... | Wilson..... | 1905 | E. |
| 146 | William F. Galloway..... | Wilson..... | 1905 | E. |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

| Number | Name | Where Admitted into Conference | When Admitted | Present Relation |
|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 147 | James M. Daniel..... | Wilson..... | 1905 | E. |
| 148 | Lloyd B. Jones..... | Wilson..... | 1905 | E. |
| 149 | Armour D. Wilcox..... | Rocky Mount..... | 1906 | E. |
| 150 | John Watson Autry..... | Rocky Mount..... | 1906 | E. |
| 151 | James C. Whedbee..... | Rocky Mount..... | 1906 | E. |
| 152 | Charles T. Rogers..... | Rocky Mount..... | 1906 | E. |
| 153 | Marcus W. Dargan..... | Rocky Mount..... | 1906 | D. |
| 154 | Louis T. Singleton..... | Rocky Mount..... | 1906 | E. |
| 155 | Orren W. Dowd..... | Deer Lodge, Mont..... | 1906 | E. |
| 156 | William W. Peele..... | Mount Airy..... | 1906 | E. |
| 157 | Oded I. Hinson..... | Mount Airy..... | 1906 | E. |
| 158 | Hersey E. Spence..... | New Bern..... | 1907 | E. |
| 159 | Hicks E. Lance..... | New Bern..... | 1907 | E. |
| 160 | Charles E. Vale..... | New Bern..... | 1907 | E. |
| 161 | William C. Martin..... | New Bern..... | 1907 | E. |
| 162 | James J. Boone..... | New Bern..... | 1907 | E. |
| 163 | William E. Trotman..... | New Bern..... | 1907 | E. |
| 164 | William T. Phipps..... | Brunswick, Ga..... | 1907 | E. |
| 165 | William V. McRae..... | Durham..... | 1908 | D. |
| 166 | Walter A. Stanbury..... | Durham..... | 1908 | E. |
| 167 | Cornelius B. Culbreth..... | Durham..... | 1908 | E. |
| 168 | William J. Watson..... | Durham..... | 1908 | E. |
| 169 | Thurman G. Vickers..... | Durham..... | 1908 | E. |
| 170 | Junius A. Martin..... | Durham..... | 1908 | E. |
| 171 | Marvin W. Hester..... | Waco, Texas..... | 1908 | D. |
| 172 | Marvin Self..... | Asheville..... | 1908 | E. |
| 173 | Franklin S. Love..... | Raleigh..... | 1909 | E. |
| 174 | George S. Bearden..... | Raleigh..... | 1909 | E. |
| 175 | Elijah L. Stack..... | Raleigh..... | 1909 | E. |
| 176 | George M. Daniels..... | Raleigh..... | 1909 | E. |
| 177 | Kirby F. Duval..... | Raleigh..... | 1909 | E. |
| 178 | Frank Culbreth..... | Raleigh..... | 1909 | E. |
| 179 | George H. Biggs..... | Raleigh..... | 1909 | E. |
| 180 | Walter Patten..... | Raleigh..... | 1909 | E. |
| 181 | Robert L. Carraway..... | Raleigh..... | 1909 | E. |
| 182 | Thomas McM. Grant..... | Raleigh..... | 1909 | E. |
| 183 | Jesse M. Ormond..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1910 | E. |
| 184 | Louis D. Hayman..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1910 | E. |
| 185 | Barnard T. Hurley..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1910 | E. |
| 186 | John E. Blalock..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1910 | D. |
| 187 | Costen J. Harrell..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1910 | E. |
| 188 | James A. Morris..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1910 | D. |
| 189 | *John W. Frank..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1910 | E. |
| 190 | John J. Lewis..... | Elizabeth City..... | 1910 | E. |
| 191 | Robert G. L. Edwards..... | Kinston..... | 1911 | E. |
| 192 | Robert E. Pittman..... | Kinston..... | 1911 | E. |
| 193 | Nathan B. Strickland..... | Kinston..... | 1911 | D. |
| 194 | Thomas W. Lee..... | Fayetteville..... | 1912 | D. |
| 195 | Julian L. Midgett..... | Fayetteville..... | 1912 | D. |
| 196 | James H. Miller..... | Fayetteville..... | 1912 | P. |
| 197 | Baxter B. Slaughter..... | Fayetteville..... | 1912 | D. |
| 198 | Harry C. Smith..... | Fayetteville..... | 1912 | D. |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

| Number | Name | Where Admitted into Conference | When Admitted | Present Relation |
|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 199 | Nathan M. Wright..... | Fayetteville..... | 1912 | D. |
| 200 | George W. Perry..... | Fayetteville..... | 1912 | D. |
| 201 | Eff D. Dodd..... | Fayetteville..... | 1912 | D. |
| | William B. Humble..... | Fayetteville..... | 1912 | P1E. |
| | Robert N. Fitts..... | Fayetteville..... | 1912 | P2. |
| 202 | Jesse F. Usry..... | High Point..... | 1912 | E. |
| 203 | Hubbard B. Porter..... | Oxford..... | 1913 | D. |
| 204 | Ernest C. Durham..... | Oxford..... | 1913 | D. |
| 205 | William A. Cade..... | Oxford..... | 1913 | D. |
| 206 | William F. Trawick..... | Oxford..... | 1913 | D. |
| | William J. Covington..... | Oxford..... | 1913 | P2. |
| 207 | Daniel Lane, Jr..... | Oxford..... | 1913 | D. |
| | Marion B. Cox..... | Oxford..... | 1913 | P2. |
| | Frederic A. Lupton..... | Oxford..... | 1913 | P2D. |
| | Henry I. Glass..... | Washington..... | 1914 | P2D. |
| | Henry B. Hill..... | Washington..... | 1914 | P2. |
| | Ethelbert L. Hill..... | Washington..... | 1914 | P2. |
| | Albea S. Parker..... | Washington..... | 1914 | P2. |
| | Richard F. Munns..... | Washington..... | 1914 | P2. |
| | William G. Lowe..... | Washington..... | 1914 | P2. |
| | John A. Russell..... | Washington..... | 1914 | P2. |
| | Lauder B. Pattishall..... | Washington..... | 1914 | P2. |
| 208 | John A. Tharpe..... | Washington..... | 1914 | E. |
| | Hiram M. Myers..... | Wilmington..... | 1915 | P1D. |
| | William L. Maness..... | Wilmington..... | 1915 | P1. |
| | Tasso W. Siler..... | Wilmington..... | 1915 | P1. |
| | Walter C. Benson..... | Wilmington..... | 1915 | P1. |
| | Ransom R. Jones..... | Wilmington..... | 1915 | P1. |
| | Ivey T. Poole..... | Wilmington..... | 1915 | P1D. |
| 209 | Milton F. Hodges, Jr..... | Wilmington..... | 1915 | E. |
| 210 | T. E. Davis..... | Wilmington..... | 1915 | E. |
| 211 | Charles N. Philips..... | Wilmington..... | 1915 | E. |

Lay Delegates

Durham District—W. P. Few, W. E. Sharp, G. W. Moore, I. G. Stevens.

Elizabeth City District—*E. R. Daniels, R. R. Taylor, M. G. Brown, W. N. Brothers.

Fayetteville District—J. D. McIver, J. H. Judd, S. P. Hatch, *F. C. Yarborough.

New Bern District—D. H. Dixon, *E. N. Ricks, J. E. Cameron, *Y. T. Ormond.

Raleigh District—*W. H. Call, F. B. McKinne, B. B. Adams, H. W. Bagwell.

Rockingham District—*W. H. Neal, *W. N. Everett, *J. R. Page, H. P. Hatch.

Warrenton District—M. B. Gilliam, J. T. Flythe, D. B. Zollicoffer, *J. C. Hardie.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, W. H. Newell, W. K. Jacobson, J. T. Thorne.

Wilmington District—*J. C. Mallard, J. E. Durham, A. M. Benton, W. R. Newberry.

Alphabetical Roll and Post Office Directory

| <i>Name.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Post Office.</i> |
|------------------|--|---------------------|
| Adams, G. T. | Elizabeth City District | Elizabeth City. |
| Allred, B. C. | Youngsville Circuit | Youngsville. |
| Atkinson, R. E. | East Burlington | Burlington. |
| Autry, J. W. | Nashville Circuit | Nashville. |
| Bailey, R. W. | Warren Circuit | Warrenton. |
| Barker, J. J. | Richmond Circuit | Rockingham. |
| Barnes, A. S. | Superintendent Methodist Orphanage | Raleigh. |
| Beaman, R. C. | First Church, Henderson | Henderson. |
| Bearden, G. S. | Roanoke Rapids | Roanoke Rapids. |
| Benson, J. M. | Troy and Biscoe | Troy. |
| Benson, W. C. | Hallsboro, Circuit | Hallsboro. |
| Betts, A. D. | Superannuate | Greensboro. |
| Biggs, G. H. | Elizabeth Circuit | Elizabethtown. |
| Black, B. H. | Wallace and Rose Hill | Rose Hill. |
| Blalock, J. E. | Milton Circuit | Milton. |
| Bonner, T. P. | Superannuate | Hickory. |
| Boone, B. F. | Rougemont | Rougemont. |
| Boone, J. J. | Mt. Tirzah Circuit | Roxboro. |
| Bradley, J. W. | Hookerton Circuit | Hookerton. |
| Bradley, R. | Pasquotank Circuit | Elizabeth City. |
| Bradshaw, M. | Edenton Street | Raleigh. |
| Brogden, W. C. | Elm St. and Princeton, Junior Preacher | Goldsboro. |
| Broom, R. H. | Warrenton Circuit | Warrenton. |
| Bross, J. P. | Fairfield | Fairfield. |
| Brothers, C. C. | Superannuate | Swan Quarter. |
| Brown, W. E. | Haw River Circuit | Bynum. |
| Brown, W. H. | St. John and Gibson | Gibson. |
| Browning, T. J. | Superannuate | Jacksonville, Fla. |
| Bruton, R. A. | Tabor Circuit | Tabor. |
| Buffaloe, J. H. | Franklinton Circuit | Franklinton. |
| Bumpas, R. F. | Laurinburg | Laurinburg. |
| Bundy, J. D. | Warrenton District | Weldon. |
| Cade, W. A. | Riverside and Bridgeton | Bridgeton. |
| Canipe, C. R. | Person St. and Calvary | Fayetteville. |
| Carraway, R. L. | Pamlico Circuit | Stonewall. |
| Caviness, C. H. | Carteret Circuit | Newport. |
| Caviness, D. N. | Morehead City | Morehead City. |
| Chaffin, L. M. | Fayetteville Circuit | Fayetteville. |
| Coltrane, N. E. | Carthage Circuit | Carthage. |
| Cotton, S. A. | Littleton | Littleton. |
| Covington, W. J. | Vanceboro Circuit | Vanceboro. |
| Cox, M. B. | Dare Circuit | Mann's Harbor. |
| Craven, E. B. | Garner Circuit | Garner. |
| Craven, R. C. | First Church | Rocky Mount. |
| Craven, W. F. | Pittsboro Circuit | Pittsboro. |
| Constable, W. P. | Mattamuskeet Circuit | Lake Landing. |
| Culbreth, C. B. | City Road, Elizabeth City | Elizabeth City. |
| Culbreth, Frank | Beaufort | Beaufort |
| Culbreth, J. M. | Assistant Secretary Epworth League | Nashville, Tenn. |
| Cuninggim, J. L. | First Church | Elizabeth City. |
| Dailey, J. A. | West Durham | West Durham. |
| Dailey, T. J. | Superannuate | Cary. |

| <i>Name.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Post Office</i> |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Daniel, G. M. | Chadbourn Circuit | Chadbourn. |
| Daniel, J. M. | Jarvis Memorial | Greenville. |
| Dargan, M. W. | Battleboro and Whitakers | Battleboro. |
| Davis, E. H. | Northampton Circuit | Jackson. |
| Davis, R. L. | Supt. North Carolina Anti-saloon League | Raleigh. |
| Davis, T. E. | Four Oaks Circuit | Four Oaks. |
| Dixon, F. E. | Stedman | Stedman. |
| Dodd, E. D. | Enfield and Halifax | Enfield. |
| Dowd, O. W. | Roxboro | Roxboro. |
| Draper, J. T. | Raeford Circuit | Raeford. |
| Durham, E. C. | Student, Chandler School of Theology | Atlanta, Ga. |
| DuRant, C. O. | Snow Hill Circuit | Snow Hill, |
| Duval, K. F. | LaGrange Circuit | LaGrange. |
| Earnhardt, D. E. | Lakewood | Durham. |
| Earnhardt, D. L. | Clinton Circuit | Clinton. |
| Edwards, R. G. L. | Mebane Circuit | Mebane. |
| Eure, H. M. | Red Springs Circuit | Red Springs. |
| Eure, F. F. | Roper Circuit | Roper. |
| Fisher, G. W. | Gates Circuit | Gatesville. |
| Fitts, R. N. | Shallotte Circuit | Shallotte. |
| Forbes, W. A. | Superannuate | Buie's Creek. |
| Frank, J. W. | Missionary | Nakatsu, Oita Ken Japan. |
| Frizelle, J. H. | Mt. Olive and Faison | Mt. Olive. |
| Futrell, D. A. | Stantonsburg Circuit | Stantonsburg. |
| Galloway, W. F. | Burlington Circuit | Elon College. |
| Gibbs, J. T. | Fayetteville District | Fayetteville. |
| Giles, M. D. | Superannuate | Virgilina, Va. |
| Glass, H. I. | Tarboro | Tarboro. |
| Glenn, E. C. | Conference Evangelist | Greensboro. |
| Grant, R. R. | Swan Quarter Circuit | Swan Quarter. |
| Grant, Thos. McM. | Hillsboro | Hillsboro. |
| Greening, P. | Superannuate | Stedman. |
| Groves, A. J. | Rowland Circuit | Rowland. |
| Guthrie, J. O. | Supernumerary | Raleigh. |
| Hall, J. H. | Rockingham District | Rockingham |
| Hall, L. M. | Pearl Mill and Bethany | Durham. |
| Hardesty, R. W. | East Lake | East Lake. |
| Harrell, C. J. | Mangum Street | Durham. |
| Harrison, E. N. | Caswell Street | Kinston. |
| Hayman, L. D. | Bertie Circuit | Windsor. |
| Hester, M. W. | Moyock Circuit | Moyock. |
| Hill, E. L. | Hatteras Circuit | Hatteras. |
| Hill, H. B. | Oriental Circuit | Oriental. |
| Hinson, O. I. | Branson | Durham. |
| Hix, M. D. | Granville Circuit | Stem. |
| Hocutt, W. E. | Ocracoke and Portsmouth | Ocracoke. |
| Hodges, M. F. | Columbia Circuit | Columbia. |
| Holden, J. E. | Rich Square Circuit | Rich Square. |
| Hornaday, J. A. | Dunn | Dunn. |
| Humble, H. A. | Queen Street | Kinston. |
| Humble, J. C. | Roanoke Island | Manteo. |
| Humble, W. B. | Vass Circuit | Cameron |
| Hurley, B. T. | Plymouth | Plymouth. |
| Hurley, J. B. | New Bern District | Goldsboro. |
| Ivey, T. N. | Editor Christian Advocate | Nashville, Tenn |

| <i>Name.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Post Office.</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Jackson, H. M. | Grifton Circuit | Grifton. |
| Jerome, C. P. | Currituck Circuit | Poplar Branch. |
| John, R. B. | Smithfield | Smithfield. |
| Johnson, J. G. | Johnston Circuit | Selma. |
| Jones, C. A. | Oxford Circuit | Oxford. |
| Jones, L. B. | Pantego and Belhaven | Belhaven. |
| Jones, R. R. | Town Creek Circuit | Town Creek. |
| Joyner, L. H. | St. Paul Circuit | St. Paul. |
| Kirton, W. H. | Superannuate | Loris, S. C. |
| Lance, C. M. | Whiteville Circuit | Whiteville. |
| Lance, H. E. | Roseboro Circuit | Roseboro. |
| Lane, Daniel, Jr. | Ayden Circuit | Ayden. |
| Langston, G. D. | Superannuate | Goldsboro. |
| Lee, J. A. | Tar River Circuit | Kittrell. |
| Lee, T. W. | Kenansville Circuit | Kenansville. |
| Lewis, J. J. | Bath Circuit | Bath. |
| Love, F. L. | Aberdeen | Aberdeen. |
| Lowder, J. M. | Swansboro Circuit | Swansboro. |
| Lowe, W. G. | North and South Henderson | Henderson. |
| Lupton, F. A. | Atlantic Circuit | Atlantic. |
| Maness, W. L. | Duke | Duke. |
| Martin, J. A. | Leasburg Circuit | Leasburg. |
| Martin, W. C. | Durham Circuit | Durham. |
| Massey, L. S. | Editor Raleigh Christian Advocate | Raleigh. |
| McCall, F. B. | Mt. Olive Circuit | Mt. Olive. |
| McConnell, S. J. | Roberdel Circuit | Roberdel. |
| McCracken, J. H. | Central | Raleigh. |
| McCullen, A. | Trinity | Durham. |
| McDonald, N. M. | Goldston Circuit | Goldston. |
| McNeer, J. L. | Straits Circuit | Straits. |
| McRae, W. V. | Trinity | Wilmington. |
| McWhorter, E. H. | Centenary | New Bern. |
| Mercer, S. E. | President Carolina College | Maxton. |
| Merritt, W. C. | Ridgeway Circuit | Norlina. |
| Midgett, J. L. | Elise Circuit | Hemp. |
| Miller, J. H. | Sea Gate | Wilmington. |
| Moore, W. H. | Superannuate | Rockingham. |
| Morris, J. A. | Harrellsville Circuit | Ahoskie. |
| Moyle, S. T. | Farmville Circuit | Farmville. |
| Munns, R. F. | Magnolia Circuit | Magnolia. |
| Myers, H. M. | Graham | Graham. |
| Nash, L. L. | Conference Evangelist | Hamlet. |
| Nettles, S. A. | Buckhorn Circuit | Kipling. |
| Nicks, S. F. | Yanceyville Circuit | Yanceyville. |
| Noblitt, F. B. | Dover Circuit | Dover. |
| North, H. M. | Memorial | Durham. |
| North, W. B. | Lumberton | Lumberton. |
| Old, J. Y. | Perquimans Circuit | Elizabeth City. |
| Ormond, A. L. | Maxton | Maxton. |
| Ormond, J. M. | Hertford | Hertford. |
| Parker, A. J. | Kenly Circuit | Kenly. |
| Parker, A. S. | Epworth | Raleigh. |
| Parker, D. B. | Laurel Hill Circuit | Laurel Hill. |

| <i>Name.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Post Office.</i> |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Pate, J. P. | Bladen Street | Wilmington. |
| Patten, Walter | Chapel Hill | Chapel Hill. |
| Pattishall, L. B. | Elm City | Elm City. |
| Peele, W. W. | Headmaster, Trinity Park School | Durham. |
| Perry, G. B. | Mt. Pleasant Circuit | Baileys. |
| Perry, G. W. | Lillington Circuit | Lillington. |
| Philips, C. N. | Scott's Hill Circuit | Scott's Hill. |
| Phipps, W. T. | Spring Hope Circuit | Spring Hope. |
| Piland, W. A. | Goldsboro Circuit | Goldsboro. |
| Pittman, R. E. | Craven Circuit | Cove City. |
| Plyler, M. T. | Grace | Wilmington. |
| Poole, I. T. | McKendree Circuit | Tarboro. |
| Porter, H. B. | Parkton Circuit | Parkton. |
| Potter, J. W. | Jenkins Memorial | Raleigh. |
| Price, A. W. | Kennekeet | Avon. |
| Pyatt, Z. B. | Vanceboro Circuit | Vanceboro. |
| | | |
| Read, C. L. | Washington District | Washington. |
| Rhodes, J. M. | President Littleton Female College | Littleton. |
| Robinson, B. P. | Cary Circuit | Cary. |
| Robinson, C. W. | Jonesboro Circuit | Jonesboro. |
| Rogers, C. T. | Jones Circuit | Trenton. |
| Rose, E. E. | Conway Circuit | Conway. |
| Ross, C. R. | Person Circuit | Roxboro. |
| Royall, V. A. | North Gates Circuit | Gates. |
| Royall, W. R. | Hay Street | Fayetteville. |
| Rumley, J. L. | Fremont Circuit | Fremont. |
| Russell, J. A. | Chowan Circuit | Tyner. |
| | | |
| Sawyer, L. E. | Millbrook Circuit | Millbrook. |
| Seabolt, N. L. | Lumberton Circuit | Lumberton. |
| Self, Marvin | Garysburg Circuit | Garysburg. |
| Sell, E. C. | Onslow Circuit | Maysville. |
| Shamburger, F. M. | Weldon | Weldon. |
| Sikes, T. A. | Clayton | Clayton. |
| Siler, T. W. | Newton Grove Circuit | Newton Grove. |
| Simmons, G. T. | Candor Circuit | Candor. |
| Singleton, L. T. | Scotland Neck | Scotland Neck. |
| Shelton, W. R. | Orange and Carrboro | Durham. |
| Shore, J. H. | Fifth Avenue | Wilmington. |
| Slaughter, B. B. | Murfreesboro and Winton | Murfreesboro. |
| Smith, C. W. | Superannuate | Whiteville. |
| Smith, G. F. | Rockingham | Rockingham. |
| Smith, H. C. | Pelham | Pelham. |
| Smith, M. A. | Superannuate | Cary. |
| Snipes, E. M. | Washington | Washington. |
| Spence, H. E. | Sanford | Sanford. |
| Stack, E. L. | Camden | South Mills. |
| Stanbury, W. A. | Wilson | Wilson. |
| Stanfield, B. E. | Robeson Circuit | Fairmont. |
| Stanford, J. T. | Benson Circuit | Benson. |
| Starling, G. B. | Carr | East Durham. |
| Starling, G. W. | Zebulon Circuit | Zebulon. |
| Strickland, N. B. | South Alamance Circuit | Sweptsonville. |
| Sutton, T. H. | Siler City Circuit | Siler City. |
| | | |
| Taylor, R. F. | Rosemary Circuit | Rosemary. |
| Tharpe, J. A. | Bladen Circuit | White Oak. |
| Thompson, B. C. | St. Johns | Goldsboro. |

| <i>Name.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Post Office.</i> |
|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Thompson, J. B. | Caledonia Circuit | Laurinburg. |
| Thompson, L. E. | Wilmington District | Wilmington. |
| Towe, William | Roanoke Circuit | Aurelian Springs. |
| Townsend, R. W. | Supernumary | Raynham. |
| Townsend, W. H. | Supernumary | High Point. |
| Trawick, W. F. | Mt. Gilead Circuit | Mt. Gilead. |
| Tripp, H. E. | Bethel Circuit | Bethel. |
| Trotman, W. E. | Aurora Circuit | Aurora. |
| Tuttle, D. H. | Front Street | Burlington. |
| Tuttle, M. H. | Hamlet | Hamlet. |
| Tyer, A. P. | Selma | Selma. |
| Underwood, J. E. | Raleigh District | Raleigh. |
| Usry, J. F. | Kitty Hawk Circuit | Kitty Hawk. |
| Vale, C. E. | Jacksonville and Richlands | Richlands. |
| Vickers, T. G. | Southport | Southport. |
| Watkins, D. A. | Supernumerary | |
| Watson, B. F. | Ellerbe Circuit | Ellerbe |
| Watson, W. J. | Carvers Creek Circuit | Council. |
| Whedbee, J. C. | Burgaw Circuit | Burgaw. |
| Wilcox, A. D. | Louisburg | Louisburg. |
| Willis, R. H. | Oxford | Oxford. |
| Wilson, N. H. D. | St. Paul | Goldsboro. |
| Woodall, P. C. | Edenton | Edenton. |
| Wooten, J. C. | Durham District | Durham. |
| Wright, J. M. | Elm Street and Princeton | Goldsboro. |
| Wright, N. M. | Williamston and Hamilton | Williamston. |
| Yearby, N. C. | Mt. Gilead | Mt. Gilead. |

Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT.

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| J. J. Carden, E. | Durham |
| W. H. Pegram, E. | Durham |
| G. R. Andrews, E. | Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| R. Hibbard, D. | Durham |
| F. S. Aldridge, D. | Durham |
| M. B. Andrews, D. | Cary |
| W. B. Graham, D. | Graham |
| R. D. Daniel, D. | Hillsboro |
| J. R. Newlin | Mebane |
| *L. M. Hall | Durham |
| R. H. Massey | Durham |
| W. B. Davis | Roxboro |
| J. B. Floyd | Roxboro |
| R. H. Fitzgerald | Pelham |
| J. W. Holmes | Graham |
| *D. E. Earnhardt | Durham |
| C. A. Johnson | Judson |
| J. B. Hurley | Durham |
| J. W. Bennett | Durham |
| Guy Hamilton | Durham |
| W. R. Jenkins | Durham |
| L. E. Robbins | West Durham |
| E. W. Glass | Durham |
| W. L. Lay | Durham |
| *B. F. Boone | Rougemont |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| *R. W. Hardesty | East Lake |
| K. R. Pugh | Salvo |
| J. M. Joliff | Belhaven |
| A. C. Wentz | Roper |
| T. C. Hunt | Belhaven |
| A. G. Cox | Mann's Harbor |
| M. T. Harrison | Plymouth |
| L. C. Brothers | Elizabeth City |
| John Whedbee | Weeksville |
| *F. F. Eure | Roper |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| D. T. McKinne | Kipling |
| A. B. Yarborough, D. | Godwin |
| E. B. Bell | Aberdeen |
| T. W. Smith | Hope Mills |
| O. F. Muiers | Jonesboro |
| J. C. Cummings | Broadway |
| W. J. Underwood | Roseboro |
| J. W. Hackney | Siler City |
| J. R. Edwards | Siler City |
| *S. A. Nettles | Kipling |

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| A. L. Morgan, E. | Goldsboro |
| *W. C. Brogden | Goldsboro |
| R. R. Johnson | Goldsboro |
| Samuel Leffers, E. | Gloucester |
| O. J. Rock, D. | Bridgeton |
| Henry Powell, D. | Reelsboro |
| F. S. Becton | North Harlowe |
| J. M. Carraway | Merrimon |
| Egbert Spivey | Durham |
| E. T. Ipoeh | Ocracoke |
| W. A. Hobstetter | Snow Hill |
| *J. L. McNeer | Straits |
| *W. E. Hocutt | Ocracoke |
| *Z. B. Pyatt | Vandemere |

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| I. A. White, E. | Raleigh |
| Johnson Sorrell, E. | Raleigh |
| A. M. Jones | Louisburg |
| D. H. Reed, D. | Lucama |
| R. P. Harris | Louisburg |
| F. C. Hunt | Raleigh |

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

| | |
|------------------|---------------|
| J. B. Aiken | Aberdeen |
| F. T. Biggs | Rockingham |
| H. L. Brown | Hamlet |
| C. E. Caddy | Hamlet |
| H. A. Gauss | Laurinburg |
| J. A. Johnson | Elizabethtown |
| J. M. Matthews | Cameron |
| *S. J. McConnell | Roberdel |
| J. C. New | Candor |
| J. M. Poole | Candor |

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| Wesley Thompson | Raynham |
| T. H. Walters | Raeford |
| *B. F. Watson | Ellerbe |

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

| | |
|------------------|----------------|
| W. E. Nicholson | Airlie |
| Lafayette Cherry | Williamston |
| R. J. Betts | Macon |
| J. T. Jerome | Williamston |
| A. M. Proctor | Roanoke Rapids |

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| A. C. Austin | Aurora |
| J. F. Smith | Bath |
| G. C. Wood | Elm City |
| W. H. Call | Washington |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| A. B. Crumpler | Clinton |
| T. M. Lee | Clinton |
| J. M. Marlowe | Old Dock |
| G. B. Webster | Winter Park, Wilmington |
| J. Q. Long | Mollie |
| R. L. Beasley | Shallotte |
| J. L. King | Wilmington |
| J. M. Byrd | Clarendon |
| J. H. Swain | Evergreen |
| W. B. Ward | Mollie |
| J. O. Long | Mollie |
| E. H. Hardison | Wilmington |
| J. H. Hill | Maysville |
| B. O. Merritt | Durham |
| J. M. Long | Mollie |

*Serving as supply.

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

President—J. D. Bundy, Weldon.

Vice President—C. E. Weatherby, Faison.

Secretary—N. H. D. Wilson, Goldsboro.

Treasurer—J. T. Flythe, Jackson.

Conference Missionary Secretary—N. H. D. Wilson, Goldsboro.

Conference Lay Leader—C. E. Weatherby, Faison.

CLERICAL—M. Bradshaw, J. G. Johnson, N. H. D. Wilson, J. D. Bundy, A. J. Groves, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, G. F. Smith, W. C. Merritt.

LAY—J. C. Braswell, T. R. Hood, C. E. Weatherby, W. I. Wright, L. S. Covington, J. H. Judd, Z. W. Evans, J. S. Carr, J. T. Flythe.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Chairman—J. C. Wooten, Durham.

Secretary and Treasurer—W. A. Stanbury, Wilson.

CLERICAL—J. C. Wooten, D. N. Caviness, C. L. Read, J. M. Rhodes, C. W. Robinson, P. D. Woodall, J. B. Hurley, W. A. Stanbury, J. M. Ormond.

LAY—F. B. McKinne, J. L. Borden, A. McA. Council, J. F. Bruton, J. B. Leigh, B. S. Barnes, J. H. Southgate, F. W. Hargett, R. B. Boyd.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

President—H. M. Eure, Red Springs.

Vice President—C. M. Lance, Whiteville.

Secretary—J. E. Holden, Rich Square.

Treasurer—L. M. Chaffin, Fayetteville.

CLERICAL—L. M. Chaffin, C. M. Lance, B. P. Robinson, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, E. H. McWhorter, A. McCullen H. M. Eure.

LAY—C. D. Koonce, A. Anderson, C. B. Keech, C. P. Dey, R. W. Herring, E. R. Daniel, Y. E. Smith, H. E. Gibbons, D. B. Zollicoffer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Chairman—W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

Secretary—C. F. Bland, Washington.

Treasurer—E. J. Cheatham, Franklinton.

Executive Committee—W. B. Cooper, C. F. Bland, C. R. Pugh, E. H. Davis, H. A. Humble.

CLERICAL—E. H. Davis, Walter Patten, J. H. McCracken, V. A. Royall, J. M. Daniel, B. E. Stanfield, H. A. Humble, J. H. Shore, Wm. Towe.

LAY—C. R. Pugh, W. E. Sharpe, C. F. Bland, C. S. Wallace, W. B. Cooper, E. J. Cheatham, E. H. Gibson, J. B. Atwater, M. Bolton.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

President—J. M. Culbreth, Nashville, Tenn.

Secretary—W. W. Peele, Durham.

CLERICAL—J. L. Rumley, M. H. Tuttle, C. B. Culbreth, H. E. Spence, T. G. Vickers, W. W. Peele, B. C. Thompson, J. M. Culbreth, R. Bradley.

LAY—G. C. Davidson, T. H. Baum, W. A. McGirt, W. C. Chadwick, W. A. Graham, J. J. Edwards, W. H. Humphrey, Alan Browning, R. E. Prince.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

Chairman—W. E. Springer, Wilmington.

Vice-Chairman—H. A. Page, Aberdeen.

Secretary—J. A. Hornaday, Dunn.

Treasurer—J. H. Bridgers, Henderson.

CLERICAL—G. W. Fisher, O. W. Dowd, E. M. Snipes, J. A. Martin, J. H. Frizelle, W. C. Martin, T. H. Sutton, B. C. Allred, J. A. Hornaday.

LAY—H. A. Page, R. L. Flowers, A. L. Newberry, J. H. Bridgers, W. D. Avera, L. E. Old, E. A. Darden, W. O. Dixon, W. E. Springer.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

Chairman—W. F. Craven, Pittsboro.

Secretary and Treasurer—S. F. Nicks, Yanceyville.

W. F. Craven, M. D. Hix, J. W. Autry, C. P. Jerome, B. H. Black, S. F. Nicks, D. B. Parker, C. O. DuRant, L. T. Singleton.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

Chairman—J. W. Potter, Raleigh.

Secretary—J. W. Bradley, Hookerton.

CLERICAL—J. W. Potter, G. B. Starling, J. M. Benson, W. B. North, S. A. Cotton, G. B. Perry, R. R. Grant, J. W. Bradley, E. C. Sell.

LAY—D. H. Hood, J. G. Brown, W. N. Brothers, C. C. Cuningham, J. F. Bruton, C. C. Covington, J. B. Stephenson, W. L. Arendell, R. R. Covington.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

(Not elected quadrennially.)

Chairman—.....

Secretary and Treasurer—J. G. Brown, Raleigh.

Executive Committee—J. G. Brown, J. S. Wynne, L. S. Massey, R. E. Prince, J. Crawford Biggs.

J. G. Brown, R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, L. S. Massey, J. S. Wynne,

W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, R. R. Covington, J. Crawford Biggs, J. S. Carr, Graham Woodard.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES.

President—J. T. Gibbs, Fayetteville.

Secretary—L. E. Thompson, Wilmington.

Treasurer—N. H. D. Wilson, Goldsboro; J. T. Gibbs, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, W. H. Moore, R. F. Bumpas, R. C. Beaman, M. T. Plyler.

COMMITTEE OF EXAMINATION.

ADMISSION—A. S. Barnes, F. M. Shamburger, W. R. Royall, J. C. Wooten, W. H. Brown, C. L. Read, J. A. Dailey, W. A. Stanbury.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—S. E. Mercer, Chairman; O. W. Dowd, B. T. Hurley.

FIRST YEAR—H. A. Humble, Chairman; J. M. Ormond, J. M. Wright.

SECOND YEAR—H. E. Spence, Chairman; E. H. McWhorter, T. M. Grant.

THIRD YEAR—M. H. Tuttle, Chairman; E. B. Craven, J. M. Culbreth.

FOURTH YEAR—W. W. Peele, Chairman; W. B. North, D. N. Cavinness.

Order of Special Service for Conference Week

Tuesday Night—Meeting of Conference Historical Society.

Wednesday, 11 a. m.—Opening Sermon.

Wednesday Night—Anniversary of Sunday School Board.

Thursday Night—Anniversary of Epworth League Board.

Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.

Friday Night—Anniversary of Board of Education.

Saturday Night—Anniversary of Board of Missions.

Sunday School Superintendents

DURHAM DISTRICT.

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| W. E. Sharpe | Burlington | Burlington | Burlington |
| R. A. Matlock | Burlington, R. 8 | Burlington Ct. | Mt. Vernon |
| J. A. Dameron | Corbitt | Burlington Ct. | Prospect |
| J. T. Ware | McIver | Burlington Ct. | Camp Springs |
| E. N. Jarrett | Burlington, R.F.D. | Burlington Ct. | Bethel |
| J. W. Crumpton | Altamahaw | Burlington Ct. | New Salem |
| J. M. Jordan | Altamahaw | Burlington Ct. | Shiloh |
| L. R. Wilson | Chapel Hill | Chapel Hill | Chapel Hill |
| S. Bowling | Durham | Branson | Branson |
| H. H. Mullens | East Durham | Carr Church | Carr Church |
| W. E. Moss | Durham | Lakewood | Lakewood |
| T. E. Carrington | Durham | Mangum Street | Mangum Street |
| R. N. Wilson | Durham | Memorial | Memorial |
| E. J. Green | Durham | Trinity | Trinity |
| Holland Holton } | West Durham | West Durham | West Durham |
| W. H. Woods } | | | |
| S. A. Thompson | Durham | Durham Ct. | Dukes |
| W. W. Fletcher | Durham, R. 4 | Durham Ct. | Fletcher's Chapel |
| Sterling Browning | West Durham, R. 1 | Durham Ct. | Pleasant Green |
| W. T. Neal, Jr. | Durham, R. 5 | Durham Ct. | McMannens |
| W. B. Green | Graham | Graham | Graham |
| Ewell Liner | Cedar Grove | Hillsboro Ct. | Cedar Grove |
| Alan Browning | Hillsboro | Hillsboro Ct. | Hillsboro |
| J. R. Frederick | Hillsboro | Hillsboro Ct. | Eno |
| G. C. Roberts | Hillsboro | Hillsboro Ct. | Sharon |
| L. C. Tilley | Hurdle Hill | Hillsboro Ct. | Walnut Grove |
| W. C. Noble | Mebane | Hillsboro Ct. | Carr |
| W. J. Pulliam | Leasburg | Leasburg Ct. | Leasburg |
| Q. E. Morton | Hurdle Hill | Leasburg Ct. | New Salem |
| G. W. Trollinger | Leasburg | Leasburg Ct. | Union |
| J. W. Moore | Hightower | Leasburg Ct. | Hebron |
| J. R. Morgan | Prospect Hill | Leasburg Ct. | Bethel |
| H. F. Moore | Burlington | Mebane Ct. | East Burlington |
| H. L. Browning | Haw River | Mebane Ct. | Haw River |
| J. Walter Lynch | Mebane | Mebane Ct. | Mebane |
| G. E. Newman | Mebane R.F.D. | Mebane Ct. | Lebanon |
| Jake Thompson | Blanche | Milton Ct. | New Hope |
| J. T. Lea | Milton | Milton Ct. | Connally |
| Robt. L. Laws | Semora | Milton Ct. | Providence |
| R. L. Dixon | Milton | Milton Ct. | Milton |
| Miss Lou Slade | Purley | Milton Ct. | Purley |
| C. B. Bradshaw | Roxboro, R. 4 | Mt. Tirzah | Brooksdale |
| C. G. Daniel | Roxboro, R. 4 | Mt. Tirzah | Brookland |
| I. B. Davis | Roxboro, R. 3 | Mt. Tirzah | Allensville |
| John Ford | Virgilina, Va., R. 1 | Mt. Tirzah | Webbs Chapel |
| R. R. Early | Benia, R. 1 | Mt. Tirzah | Trinity |
| J. W. Noell | Timberlake, R. 1 | Mt. Tirzah | Mt. Tirzah |
| W. F. Timberlake | Timberlake | Mt. Tirzah | Helena |
| S. P. Jones | Roxboro, R. 5 | Mt. Tirzah | Mt. Zion |
| J. H. Blackwood | Blackwood | Orange and Carrboro | Orange |
| L. R. Sturdivant | Carrboro | Orange and Carrboro | Carrboro |
| B. R. Fitzgerald | Pelham | Pelham and Shady Grove | Pelham |
| J. T. Carter | Danville, Va., R. 4 | Pelham and Shady Grove | Shady Grove |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Eugene Vickers | Durham | Pearl Mill, and Bethany | Pearl Mill |
| W. L. Cole | West Durham | Pearl Mill, and Bethany | Bethany |
| M. Duhling | Durham | Pearl Mill, and Bethany | Masseys |
| R. L. Paylor | Roxboro, R. 3 | Person Ct. | Concord |
| J. P. Williams | Woodsdale, R. 1 | Person Ct. | Oak Grove |
| W. R. Williams | Roxboro, R.F.D. | Person Ct. | Leas Chapel |
| G. E. Harris | Roxboro, R. 3 | Person Ct. | Warrens Grove |
| T. E. Cash | Durham, R. 2 | Rougemont Ct. | Mt. Sylvan |
| A. G. Cox | Rougemont, R. 1 | Rougemont Ct. | Orange Factory |
| J. W. Parker | Rougemont | Rougemont Ct. | Rougemont |
| Ed. Latta | Rougemont, R. 3 | Rougemont Ct. | New Bethel |
| W. D. Turrentine | Stagville | Rougemont Ct. | Mt. Bethel |
| W. R. Hambrick | Roxboro | Roxboro | Roxboro |
| J. A. Burke | Sweptsonville | South Alamance | Sweptsonville |
| C. R. Teer | Teer | South Alamance | Clover Garden |
| J. M. Bradsher | Haw River, R. 1 | South Alamance | Philips Chapel |
| W. C. Douglass | Yanceyville | Yanceyville | Yanceyville |
| Mrs. T. P. Womack | Yanceyville, R. 1 | Yanceyville | Prospect |
| J. B. Worsham | McIver, R. 1 | Yanceyville | Locust Hill |
| J. A. Cobb | Pelham, R. 1 | Yanceyville | Bethel |
| Josie Gunn | Pelham | Yanceyville | At Schoolhouse |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| J. J. Ferreebee | Shawboro | Moyock | Perkins |
| A. M. Simmons | Currituck Court House | Moyock | Baxter's Grove |
| J. T. Sawyer | Lillie | Moyock | Sharon Church |
| C. P. Jamison | Moyock | Moyock | Moyock |
| C. E. Kramer | Elizabeth City | First Church, Elizabeth City | Elizabeth City |
| J. B. Leigh | Elizabeth City | First Church, Elizabeth City | Walker Memorial |
| C. R. Pugh | Elizabeth City | City Road | City Road Church |
| J. W. Midgett | Elizabeth City | City Road | Epworth Church |
| L. G. Roper | Roper | Roper | Roper Church |
| W. S. Davenport | Mackey's | Roper | Mackeys |
| T. M. Chesson | Mackey's | Roper | Pleasant Grove |
| J. W. Norman | Plymouth | Plymouth | Plymouth |
| Prof. Futrell | Janesville | Plymouth | Janesville |
| N. T. Coburn | Dardon | Plymouth | Dardon |
| Wheeler Gardner | Williamston, R. 4 | Plymouth | Siloam |
| Geo. E. Major | Hertford | Hertford | Hertford |
| H. E. Lane | Center Hill | Chowan | Center Hill |
| Z. W. Evans | Tyner | Chowan | Evans |
| J. E. Perry | Hertford, R. 4 | Chowan | Anderson |
| L. J. Winslow | Belvidere | Chowan | Bethany |
| M. G. Brown | Edenton | Edenton | Edenton |
| W. W. Lewis | Winfall | Perquimans | Oak Grove |
| J. H. Miller | Winfall | Perquimans | Cedar Grove |
| Miss Sallie J. Winslow | Winfall | Perquimans | Winfall |
| J. M. White | Durant's Neck | Perquimans | New Hope |
| W. J. Daughtie | Eure | Gates | Harrells |
| T. C. Harrell | Sunbury | Gates | Philadelphia |
| Mrs. Mary Wood | Hobbsville, R. 1 | Gates | Fletchers |
| P. R. Taylor | Gatesville | Gates | Gatesville |
| L. Spivey | Sunbury | Gates | Zion |
| J. C. Speight | Drum Hill | North Gates | Savage |
| W. J. Boone | Drum Hill | North Gates | Kittrells |
| W. J. Ellis | Corapeake | North Gates | Parkers |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| H. L. Langston | Gates | North Gates | Hebron |
| C. V. Parker | Drum Hill | North Gates | Drum Hill |
| P. D. Green | Gates | North Gates | Gates |
| H. C. Meades | Elizabeth City, R. 2 | Pasquotank | Newbegun |
| W. J. Saunders | Weeksville | Pasquotank | Union |
| Miss Annie Bundy | Okisko | Pasquotank | Hermon |
| J. S. Morrie | Elizabeth City, R.F.D. | Pasquotank | Hall's Creek |
| W. W. Gaskill | Hatteras | Hatteras | Hatteras |
| G. T. Baily | Buxton | Hatteras | Buxton |
| W. W. Stowe | Frisco | Hatteras | Frisco |
| T. T. Midgett | Kitty Hawk | Kitty Hawk | Kitty Hawk |
| J. E. Baum | Nags Head | Kitty Hawk | Nags Head |
| Seth Beasley | Sea Gull | Kitty Hawk | Currituck |
| A. Meekins | Collington | Kitty Hawk | Collington |
| S. W. Parker | Aydlett | Currituck | Ebenezer |
| E. D. Forbes | Barco | Currituck | Asbury |
| Mrs. Mary Payner | Poplar Branch | Currituck | Zion |
| Mrs. Matty Newlun | Powell's Point | Currituck | Hebron |
| R. W. Walker | Poplar Branch | Currituck | Poplar Branch Chap. |
| W. M. Twiford | Mashones | Dare | Mashones |
| J. B. Pinner | East Lake | Dare | East Lake |
| D. E. Mann | Mann's Harbor | Dare | Mann's Harbor |
| R. L. Mayson | Stumpy Point | Dare | Stumpy Point |
| R. S. Midgett | Wanchese | Roanoke Island | Wanchese |
| R. M. Jennette | Manteo | Roanoke Island | Manteo |
| L. N. Midgett | Skyco | Roanoke Island | Skyco |
| R. N. Midgett | Rodanthe | Kennekeet | Rodanthe |
| D. L. Gray | Salvo | Kennekeet | Salvo |
| D. J. Gray | Kennekeet | Kennekeet | Kennekeet |
| W. L. Scarboro | Avon | Kennekeet | Avon |
| B. F. Forehand | South Mills | Camden | Trinity |
| W. H. Sanderlin | Shiloh | Camden | Wesley |
| G. F. Pearce | South Mills | Camden | McBride's |
| M. G. Stevens | Shiloh | Camden | Nash |
| M. W. Wells | Belhaven | Belhaven and Pantego | Belhaven |
| C. P. Aycock | Pantego | Pantego | Pantego |
| H. W. McCleese | Columbia | Columbia | Columbia |
| Vernon Spruill | Columbia | Columbia | Cross Landing |
| Blane Holmes | Fort Landing | Columbia | Wesley Chapel |
| D. C. Sawyer | Gum Neck | Columbia | Gum Neck |
| J. B. Bateman | Creswell | Columbia | Bethlehem |
| M. M. Wright | South Shore | Columbia | Whitfield |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| J. G. Coble | Parkersburg | Bladen Circuit | Antioch |
| W. A. Woodburne | Yorick | Bladen Circuit | Bethel |
| R. A. Burnice | White Oak | Bladen Circuit | Bethlehem |
| J. R. Owen | White Oak | Bladen Circuit | Center |
| E. M. Bordeaux | Elizabethtown | Bladen Circuit | Dunn's Chapel |
| Frank Wright | Jerome | Bladen Circuit | Live Oak |
| G. W. Howard | Parkersburg | Bladen Circuit | Windsor |
| J. W. Williams | New Hill | Buckhorn Circuit | Buckhorn |
| J. M. Cade | Kipling | Buckhorn Circuit | Cokesbury |
| J. M. Craven | Merry Oaks | Buckhorn Circuit | Merry Oaks |
| E. W. Bradley | Kipling | Buckhorn Circuit | Olive Branch |
| P. T. Farabow | Carthage | Carthage Circuit | Carthage |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| A. B. Caviness | Sanford | Carthage Circuit | Center |
| A. P. Davis | Glendon | Carthage Circuit | Cool Spring |
| R. H. McKenzie | Carthage | Carthage Circuit | Doub's Chapel |
| W. H. Upchurch | High Falls | Carthage Circuit | High Falls |
| Geo. E. Prince | Dunn | Dunn Station | Dunn |
| W. T. Royals | Dunn | Dunn Station | Black's Chapel |
| E. S. Yarborough | Duke | Duke Station | Duke |
| L. E. Stancil | Angier | Duke Station | Angier |
| Alexander Freeman | Bascom | Elise Circuit | Bascom |
| W. T. Stutts | Spies | Elise Circuit | Mt. Carmel |
| J. R. McNeill | Eagle Springs | Elise Circuit | Pleasant Hill |
| N. G. Purvis | McConnell | Elise Circuit | Smyrna |
| L. S. Maness | Eagle Springs | Elise Circuit | Tabernacle |
| J. L. Spencer | Spies | Elise Circuit | Tyre |
| R. W. Herring | Fayetteville | Hay Street Station | Hay Street |
| P. E. Farrell | Fayetteville | Person Street, Calvary | Person Street |
| C. D. Frank | Fayetteville | Person Street, Calvary | Calvary |
| N. R. Graham | Fayetteville | Fayetteville Circuit | Camp Ground |
| W. G. Melvin | Fayetteville | Fayetteville Circuit | Salem |
| D. A. Darden | Fayetteville | Fayetteville Circuit | St. Andrews |
| N. F. Bright | Sanford | Goldston Circuit | Asbury |
| W. B. Bryant | Carbonton | Goldston Circuit | Bethlehem |
| L. K. Thomas | Carbonton | Goldston Circuit | Carbonton |
| N. Perry | Cumnoek | Goldston Circuit | Cumnoek |
| J. S. Phillips | Bear Creek | Goldston Circuit | Fair Promise |
| C. W. Womble | Goldston | Goldston Circuit | Goldston |
| W. T. Pattishall | Moncure | Goldston Circuit | Jones Chapel |
| J. D. Willett | Bear Creek | Goldston Circuit | Meronies |
| J. B. Atwater | Bynum | Haw River Circuit | Bynum |
| C. A. Snipes | Frosty | Haw River Circuit | Cedar Grove |
| Ruffin Farrar | Apex | Haw River Circuit | Ebenezer |
| G. W. Christian | Apex | Haw River Circuit | Merritt's Chapel |
| B. W. Mann | Bynum | Haw River Circuit | Mt. Pleasant |
| T. S. Harris | Frosty | Haw River Circuit | Mann's |
| L. M. Culbreth | Cumberland | Hope Mills Circuit | Cumberland |
| C. A. Jackson | Hope Mills | Hope Mills Circuit | Cotton |
| J. T. Bynum | Hope Mills | Hope Mills Circuit | Hope Mills |
| S. F. Kelley | Broadway | Jonesboro Circuit | Broadway |
| Mrs. E. N. Thomas | Jonesboro | Jonesboro Circuit | Concord |
| J. R. Rives | Jonesboro | Jonesboro Circuit | Jonesboro |
| A. H. Gross | Swan Station | Jonesboro Circuit | Morris Chapel |
| J. H. Howard | Sanford | Jonesboro Circuit | Memphis |
| T. A. Mansfield | Sanford | Jonesboro Circuit | Poplar Springs |
| B. P. Stephens | Broadway | Lillington Circuit | Cool Spring |
| Alvin Godwin | Linden | Lillington Circuit | Lane |
| J. D. Johnson | Lillington | Lillington Circuit | Lillington |
| J. H. Smith | Linden | Lillington Circuit | Parker's Grove |
| Mrs. N. G. Spence | Lillington | Lillington Circuit | Pleasant Plains |
| Claude Morrison | Lillington | Lillington Circuit | Spring Hill |
| C. M. Upchurch | Four Oaks | Newton Grove Circuit | Antioch |
| E. T. Westbrook | Bentonsville | Newton Grove Circuit | Ebenezer |
| H. B. Culbreth | Clinton | Newton Grove Circuit | Hopewell |
| J. H. Honeycutt | Clinton | Newton Grove Circuit | Mt. Moriah |
| T. S. Williams | Newton Grove | Newton Grove Circuit | Newton Grove |
| I. L. Jackson | Cooper | Newton Grove Circuit | Wesley's Chapel |
| Jasper Edge | Hope Mills | Parkton Circuit | Marvin |
| W. L. Staunton | Parkton | Parkton Circuit | Parkton |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| H. C. Adcock | Lumber Bridge | Parkton Circuit | Sandy Grove |
| J. T. Mann | Pittsboro | Pittsboro Circuit | Brown's Chapel |
| C. J. Knight | Moncure | Pittsboro Circuit | Chatham |
| R. B. Clegg | Moncure | Pittsboro Circuit | Mt. Zion |
| J. J. Womble | Moncure | Pittsboro Circuit | Moncure |
| Wesley Thomas | Siler City | Pittsboro Circuit | Pleasant Hill |
| B. Noe | Pittsboro | Pittsboro Circuit | Pittsboro |
| Rev. W. J. Underwood | Roseboro | Roseboro Circuit | Andrew's Chapel |
| L. W. Baggett | Roseboro | Roseboro Circuit | Bethel |
| W. T. Cooper | Roseboro | Roseboro Circuit | Concord |
| Bascom Spell | Roseboro | Roseboro Circuit | Hall's |
| J. H. Turlington | Clinton | Roseboro Circuit | McGee's |
| J. L. Hathcock | Roseboro | Roseboro Circuit | Mt. Zion |
| S. P. Hatch | Sanford | Sanford Station | Sanford |
| O. M. Yarborough | Osgood | Sanford Station | Osgood |
| W. A. Ferguson | Pittsboro | Siler City Circuit | Hickory Mountain |
| J. M. Perry | Siler City | Siler City Circuit | Mt. Vernon |
| R. L. Edwards | Ore Hill | Siler City Circuit | Providence |
| M. M. Fox | Siler City | Siler City Circuit | Siler City |
| J. F. Lambe | Siler City | Siler City Circuit | West End |
| Algi Matthews | Autryville | Stedman Circuit | Bethabara |
| W. D. McMillan | Stedman | Stedman Circuit | Bethany |
| Frank Cox | Stedman | Stedman Circuit | Cokesbury |
| W. F. Beard | Cedar Creek | Stedman Circuit | Gray Chapel |
| O. L. Cogdell | Elise | Stedman Circuit | Tabor |

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| R. L. Kornegay | Mt. Olive | Mt. Olive and Faison | Mt. Olive |
| C. E. Weatherby | Faison | Mt. Olive and Faison | Faison |
| T. C. Whitaker | Trenton | Jones Circuit | Trenton |
| B. F. Simmons | Trenton | Jones Circuit | Lee's Chapel |
| G. H. Gilbert | Trenton | Jones Circuit | Shady Grove |
| W. O. Harrison | Comfort | Jones Circuit | Comfort |
| S. H. Haywood | Trenton | Jones Circuit | Cypress Creek |
| H. M. Groves | New Bern | River Side and Bridgeton | River Side |
| N. M. Farrow | New Bern | River Side and Bridgeton | Bridgeton |
| T. A. Green | New Bern | Centenary | Centenary |
| C. S. Wallace | Morehead City | Morehead City | Morehead City |
| W. D. Herring | Goldsboro, R. 4 | Mt. Olive Circuit | Falling Creek |
| Ashley Whitfield | Mt. Olive, R. 1 | Mt. Olive Circuit | Bethel |
| James Edwards | Goldsboro, R.F.D. | Mt. Olive Circuit | Providence |
| Ashley Whitfield | Mt. Olive, R. 1 | Mt. Olive Circuit | Rones Chapel |
| D. L. Kornegay | Mt. Olive, R. 6 | Mt. Olive Circuit | Brownings |
| D. W. Parker | Mt. Olive, R. 3 | Mt. Olive Circuit | Smith's Chapel |
| H. C. Ormond | Snow Hill, R.F.D. | Hookerton Circuit | Orpands Chapel |
| R. J. Mattock | Hookerton | Hookerton Circuit | Hookerton |
| E. D. Dixon | Snow Hill, R.F.D. | Hookerton Circuit | Rainbow |
| S. W. McKeel | Walstonburg | Snow Hill Circuit | Tabernacle |
| J. D. Hughes | Snow Hill | Snow Hill Circuit | Mt. Hermon |
| R. P. Aiken | Snow Hill | Snow Hill Circuit | Snow Hill |
| A. H. Joyner | Snow Hill | Snow Hill Circuit | Jones |
| D. M. Jones | Beaufort | Beaufort Circuit | Beaufort |
| W. D. Arthur | Beaufort | Beaufort Circuit | North River |
| Guy Stewart | Gloucester | Straits Circuit | Tabernacle |
| C. J. Willis | Williston | Straits Circuit | Williston |
| J. B. Howard | Smyrna | Straits Circuit | Smyrna |
| Allen Moore | Harker's Island | Straits Circuit | Harker's Island |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| J. R. Morris | Atlantic | Atlantic Circuit | Atlantic |
| J. A. Styron | Wit | Atlantic Circuit | Wit |
| W. Austin | Ocracoke | Ocracoke and Portsmouth | Ocracoke |
| W. H. Babb | Portsmouth | Ocracoke and Portsmouth | Portsmouth |
| Daniel Lane | New Bern, R.F.D. | Craven Circuit | Beech Grove |
| John Humphrey | Clarks | Craven Circuit | Clarks |
| Earl Weeks | Tuscarora | Craven Circuit | Tuscarora |
| E. D. Avery | Cove City | Craven Circuit | Epworth |
| Guthrie Davis | Cove City, R.F.D. | Craven Circuit | Asbury |
| Asa R. Gatlin | Stonewall | Pamlico Circuit | Stonewall |
| J. G. Rice | Bayboro | Pamlico Circuit | Bayboro |
| W. G. Laughinghouse | New Bern, R.F.D. | Pamlico Circuit | Broad Creek |
| J. L. Fowler | Vandemere | Pamlico Circuit | Vandemere |
| D. C. McCotter | Cash Corner | Pamlico Circuit | Barnes Chapel |
| Jos. Robertson | Hobucken | Pamlico Circuit | Hobucken |
| J. W. Ross | Lowlands | Pamlico Circuit | Bernard's Chapel |
| E. A. Stapleford | New Bern, R. 1 | Pamlico Circuit | Truitt's |
| E. Y. Aldridge | Oriental | Oriental Circuit | Oriental |
| W. H. Muse | Pamlico | Oriental Circuit | Pamlico |
| Lovic Harris | Kershaw | Oriental Circuit | Kershaw |
| John A. Johnson | Arapahoe | Oriental Circuit | Arapahoe |
| N. A. Howell | Goldsboro, R. 5 | Goldsboro Circuit | Salem |
| A. P. Howell | Goldsboro, R.F.D. | Goldsboro Circuit | Thompson's Chapel |
| Miss Bertha Casey | Goldsboro, R. 3 | Goldsboro Circuit | Daniel's Chapel |
| G. C. Garriss | Pikeville | Goldsboro Circuit | Pikeville |
| Frank Hicks | Pikeville | Goldsboro Circuit | Mt. Carmel |
| H. A. Edwards | Kinston | Caswell Street | Woodington |
| W. H. Hanes | Kinston | Caswell Street | Webb's Chapel |
| W. B. Ward | Kinston | Caswell Street | Caswell Street |
| G. S. Dixon | Grifton | Grifton Circuit | Epworth |
| Chas. Grubbs | Grifton | Grifton Circuit | Gum Swamp |
| A. G. Coward | Grifton | Grifton Circuit | Grifton |
| R. T. Langston | Grifton | Grifton Circuit | Sharon |
| Joe Brooks | Grifton | Grifton Circuit | Edward's Chapel |
| P. P. Garner | Newport | Carteret Circuit | Newport |
| W. Z. McCabe | Wildwood | Carteret Circuit | Wildwood |
| W. A. Weeks | Newport | Carteret Circuit | Harlowe |
| Mrs. M. A. Stanton | Beaufort | Carteret Circuit | Tuttle's Grove |
| W. F. Gaylor | North Harlowe | Carteret Circuit | North Harlowe |
| K. F. Taylor | North Harlowe | Carteret Circuit | Oak Grove |
| E. F. Carraway | North Harlowe | Carteret Circuit | Adams Creek |
| C. S. Nelson | Merriman | Carteret Circuit | Merriman |
| G. L. Hardison | Riverdale | Carteret Circuit | Riverdale |
| Walter Wynne | Havelock | Carteret Circuit | Havelock |
| E. R. West | Kinston | Dover Circuit | Bethany |
| Ernest Rouse | Dover | Dover Circuit | Lane's Chapel |
| G. V. Richardson | Dover | Dover Circuit | Dover |
| J. W. Goodson | Kinston | Kinston Station | Queen Street |
| C. P. Bowen | LaGrange | LaGrange Circuit | LaGrange |
| J. W. Garriss | LaGrange | LaGrange Circuit | Garriss Chapel |
| W. L. Parks | Seven Springs | LaGrange Circuit | Pine Grove |
| Billy Price | Seven Springs | LaGrange Circuit | Zion |
| T. R. Robinson | Goldsboro | Goldsboro, St. Paul | St. Paul |
| W. R. Thompson | Goldsboro | Goldsboro, St. John | St. John |
| A. W. Kornegay | Goldsboro | Elm Street and Princeton | Elm Street |
| Geo. T. Woodard | Princeton | Elm Street and Princeton | Princeton |
| P. C. Caldwell | Goldsboro | Elm Street and Princeton | Ebenezer |
| W. S. Stevens | Smithfield | Elm Street and Princeton | Steven's Chapel |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued*

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| D. H. House | Cary | Cary | Fuquay Springs |
| M. E. Mims | Holly Springs | Cary | Holly Springs |
| J. C. Lockhart | Apex | Cary | Apex |
| B. S. Franklin | Raleigh, R. 4 | Cary | Macedonia |
| H. H. Sessoms | Fuquay Springs | Cary | Cary |
| G. R. Wells | Clarendon | Cary | Harnett's Chapel |
| A. Sam White | Clayton | Clayton | Clayton |
| B. J. Tart | Four Oaks | Four Oaks | Four Oaks |
| R. T. Surles | Benson | Four Oaks | Benson |
| J. W. Stevenson | Benson, R. 1 | Four Oaks | Elevation |
| C. G. Johnson | Four Oaks | Four Oaks | Corinth |
| W. O. Avery | Smithfield, R. 1 | Four Oaks | Elizabeth |
| C. D. Morris | Oxford, R. 2 | Franklinton | Banks |
| E. J. Cheatham | Franklinton | Franklinton | Franklinton |
| B. L. Freeman | Franklinton, R. 1 | Franklinton | Grove Hill |
| B. L. Bragg | Youngsville, R. 2 | Franklinton | Wesley |
| W. E. McCullers | Garner, R. 1 | Garner | Mt. Zion |
| W. R. Middleton | Garner, R. 1 | Garner | Hollands |
| J. S. Holden | Raleigh, R. 2 | Garner | Ebenezer |
| J. F. Broughton | Garner | Garner | Garner |
| S. A. Fleming | Hester | Granville | Bullocks |
| Elbert Aiken | Creedmoor | Granville | Creedmoor |
| John Ellis | Bahama | Granville | Ellis |
| S. R. Hall | Rougemont | Granville | Mt. Tabor |
| J. G. Fleming | Creedmoor | Granville | New Hope |
| E. P. Roberts | Stem | Granville | Roberts |
| J. B. Mayes | Stem | Granville | Stem |
| J. Ralph Weaver | Stem | Granville | Calvary |
| N. L. Barnes | Kenly, R. 3 | Kenly | Buckhorn |
| A. M. Branch | Lucama | Kenly | Lucama |
| L. Z. Woodard | Kenly | Kenly | Kenly |
| F. B. McKinne | Louisburg | Louisburg | Louisburg |
| Russel Harris | Louisburg | Louisburg | |
| Miss Mable Davis | Louisburg | Louisburg | |
| L. L. Doub | Knightdale | Millbrook Circuit | Oak Grove |
| | | Millbrook Circuit | Rallsville |
| W. D. Bynum | Raleigh, R. 7 | Millbrook Circuit | Soapstone |
| W. A. Richardson | Neuse, R.F.D. | Millbrook Circuit | Millbrook |
| G. M. Jackson | Raleigh, R. 6 | Millbrook Circuit | Pleasant Grove |
| B. F. Lynn | Morrisville, R. 2 | Millbrook Circuit | Andrews |
| A. A. Hicks | Oxford | Oxford | Oxford |
| H. H. Hicks | Oxford, R. 3 | Oxford Circuit | Bethel |
| L. T. Harris | Kittrell, R. 2 | Oxford Circuit | Gray Rock |
| J. B. Matthews | Henderson, R. 5 | Oxford Circuit | Hermon |
| | | Oxford Circuit | Marrows |
| N. G. Crews | Dabney | Oxford Circuit | Salem |
| Capt. J. W. Dean | Stovall | Oxford Circuit | Stovall |
| J. Y. Crews | Oxford, R. 2 | Oxford Circuit | Shady Grove |
| J. P. Hunt | Oxford | Oxford Circuit | South Oxford |
| R. E. Prince | Raleigh | Raleigh, Central | Central |
| J. G. Brown | Raleigh | Edenton Street | Edenton Street |
| H. R. Williamson | Raleigh | Epworth | Epworth |
| J. D. Riddle | Raleigh | Jenkins Memorial | Jenkins Memoria l |
| Ayden Powell | Smithfield, R. 2 | Selma | Sanders Chapel |
| T. E. Wellons | Selma, R. 3 | Selma | Mt. Zion |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| W. H. Call | Selma | Selma | Selma |
| G. F. Brietz | Selma | Selma | Selma Tabernacle |
| T. R. Hood | Smithfield | Smithfield | Station |
| Mrs. W. S. Stevens | Smithfield | Smithfield | Wellon's Chapel |
| Ira T. Hunt | Kittrell | Tar River | Kittrell |
| J. B. Allen | Henderson, R. 4 | Tar River | Plank Chapel |
| John Conyers | Franklinton, R. 3 | Tar River | Ebenezer |
| A. M. Jones | Louisburg | Tar River | Trinity |
| W. A. Jones | Louisburg, R. 2 | Tar River | Piney Grove |
| Dr. G. T. Sykes | Wake Forest | Youngsville | Rock Spring |
| J. R. Betts, Jr. | Youngsville | Youngsville | Youngsville |
| Mrs. J. O. Wilson | Mapleville | Youngsville | Shiloh |
| Mrs. M. S. Davis | Louisburg | Youngsville | Prospect |
| Mrs. Robt. White | Bum | Youngsville | Bum |
| J. H. Mitchell | Louisburg | Youngsville | Leaks |
| R. P. Crumpler | Wendell | Zebulon | Wendell |
| Prof. E. H. Moser | Zebulon | Zebulon | Zebulon |
| J. W. Bailey | Middlesex | Zebulon | Middlesex |

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Rev. J. B. Aiken | Aberdeen | Aberdeen and Biscoe |
| M. A. Stutts | Laurinburg | Caledonia |
| Lee Jones | Laurinburg | |
| Miss Beulah York | Maxton, R. 1 | |
| J. W. Dunn | Jackson Springs | Candor |
| E. C. Winfree | Exway | |
| C. W. Pool | Jackson Springs, R. 1 | |
| M. C. Blue | Jackson Springs, R. 1 | |
| E. L. Harris | Sulphur Springs | |
| J. H. Guyton | Rosindale | Elizabeth |
| W. R. Robinson | Tar Heel | |
| A. A. Brinson | Dublin | |
| J. A. Lyon | Elizabethtown | |
| W. A. McKethan | Clarkton | |
| J. S. Johnson | Elizabethtown | |
| J. P. Gibbons | Hamlet | Hamlet |
| D. T. Wright | Old Hundred | Laurel Hill |
| Arthur Chance | Old Hundred | |
| F. A. Skipper | Old Hundred | |
| C. J. Bowen | Laurel Hill | |
| T. J. Gill | Laurinburg | Laurinburg |
| K. M. Barnes | Lumberton | Lumberton |
| R. K. Craven | Abbottsburg | Lumberton Ch. |
| John McLeod | Buie | |
| A. E. White | Lumberton | |
| David Smith | Buie | |
| B. S. Barnes | Maxton | Maxton |
| Raiford Dawkins | Rockingham | Midway and Roberdel |
| W. J. Freeman | Entwistle | |
| G. G. Simpson | Rockingham | |
| D. N. Currie | Mt. Gilead | Mt. Gilead |
| B. H. Ledbetter | Mt. Gilead | |
| F. L. Andrews | Mt. Gilead | |
| N. H. Hurley | Wadeville | |
| Jas. A. Batten | Capelsie | Montgomery |
| Giles C. Hurley | Abner | |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| H. B. Yarborough | Candor | | |
| N. W. Davis | Ophir | | |
| Geo. C. Harris | Moratock | | |
| C. H. Russell | Troy | | |
| Thos. Mullinix | Uwharrie | | |
| G. B. Parker | Hope Mills | Raeford | |
| Rev. T. H. Walters | Raeford | | |
| J. W. Moore | Raeford | | |
| J. S. Jones | Red Springs | Red Springs | |
| Gaston Thrower | Rockingham, R. 4 | Richmond | |
| T. M. Whitlock | Rockingham, R. 1 | | |
| D. H. Thomas | Rockingham | | |
| W. R. Smith | Rockingham | | |
| S. A. Lampley | Cordova | | |
| W. B. Covington | Rockingham | | |
| W. C. Ellerbe | Rockingham | | |
| W. W. Gibson | Roberdel | Roberdel | |
| C. P. Dawkins | Rockingham, R. 3, | | |
| Z. Beal | Rockingham, R. 3 | | |
| Zeb Gibson | Rockingham, R. 5 | | |
| Robt. L. Dawkins | Rockingham, R. 3 | | |
| R. H. Gibson | Ellerbe | | |
| J. A. Reynolds | Ellerbe, R. 2 | | |
| Nathan Reynolds | Ellerbe, R. 2 | | |
| A. S. Thompson | Fairmont | | |
| M. F. Ivey | Barnesville | | |
| W. M. Oliver | Marietta | | |
| B. F. Wade | Barnesville | | |
| John S. Ledbetter | Rockingham | | |
| J. T. Williams | Rowland | Rowland | |
| J. E. Bridgers | Elrod | | |
| E. B. Ward | Rowland | | |
| H. D. Gibson | Gibson | St. John and Gibson | |
| S. J. Wright | Gibson | | |
| Alex. Patterson | Lumberton, R. 1 | Saint Pauls | |
| Rowland Graham | Lumberton, R. 7 | | |
| Emery Musslewhite | Lumberton, R. 7 | | |
| J. C. Lentz | St. Pauls | | |
| T. N. Harris | Troy | Troy | |
| H. L. Steed | Steeds | | |
| N. H. Williams | Capelsie | | |
| Geo. N. Scarboro | Star | | |
| A. Cameron | Vass | Vass | |
| Dr. M. L. Matthews | Cameron | | |
| J. K. McLeod | Lemon Springs | | |
| A. H. McDonald | Hoffman | | |

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

| | | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| J. J. Hathaway | Battleboro | Battleboro and Whitakers | Battleboro |
| T. L. Vick | Enfield | Battleboro and Whitakers | Central Cross |
| O. K. Taylor | Whitakers | Battleboro and Whitakers | McTyeire |
| R. E. Tarkenton | Woodard | Battleboro and Whitakers | Whitakers |
| Edmund J. Pruden | Aulander | Bertie Ct. | Cashie |
| Edward Cullipher | Merry Hill | Bertie Ct. | Ebenezer |
| W. H. Capehart | Merry Hill | Bertie Ct. | Mt. Gould |
| R. W. Askew | Windsor | Bertie Ct. | White Oak |
| J. O. Flythe | Conway | Bertie Ct. | Windsor |
| A. J. Pantone | Milwaukee | Conway Ct. | Conway |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| D. W. Watson | Severn | Conway Ct. | Bethany |
| H. P. M. Garriss | Margarettsville | Conway Ct. | Providence |
| O. S. Lassiter | Conway | Conway Ct. | Sharon |
| R. E. Shervett | Enfield | Conway Ct. | Zion |
| Ira G. Shaw | Halifax | Enfield and Halifax | Enfield |
| W. G. Coppedge | Halifax | Enfield and Halifax | Halifax |
| W. R. Jones | Seaboard | Enfield and Halifax | Pierce's |
| R. L. White | Pleasant Hill | Garysburg | Seaboard |
| T. W. Mason | Garysburg | Garysburg | Concord |
| | | Garysburg | Garysburg |
| J. W. Grant | Garysburg | Garysburg | Shiloh Mission |
| L. U. Norwood | Stancil | Garysburg | Oak Grove Mission |
| E. J. Gerock | Ahoskie | Harrellsville | Ahoskie |
| J. W. Knight | Aulander | Harrellsville | Aulander |
| J. C. Britton | Powellsville | Harrellsville | Powellsville |
| Simon Pede | Ahoskie | Harrellsville | Union |
| W. D. Simmons | Woodville | Harrellsville | Lewiston |
| H. J. Whitmore | Henderson | First Church | First Church |
| C. G. Moore | Littleton | Littleton | Littleton |
| Rev. J. M. Rhodes | Littleton | Littleton | College |
| H. L. Salmon | Littleton | Littleton | Epworth |
| L. J. Lawrence | Murfreesboro | Murfreesboro and Winton | Murfreesboro |
| M. C. Matthews | Murfreesboro | Murfreesboro and Winton | Winton |
| J. T. Flythe | Jackson | North Hampton | Jackson |
| D. A. Parker | Lasker | North Hampton | Lasker |
| C. W. Britton | Rich Square | North Hampton | New Hope |
| E. F. Wall | Garysburg | North Hampton | Pleasant Grove |
| B. F. Tennille | Jackson | North Hampton | Rehoboth |
| R. T. Whitmore | Henderson | N. and So. Henderson | N. Henderson |
| O. O. White | Henderson | N. and So. Henderson | So. Henderson |
| Dr. M. Bolton | Rich Square | Rich Square Ct. | Rich Square |
| W. E. Spivey | Rich Square | Rich Square Ct. | Pinners |
| B. T. Lassiter | George | Rich Square Ct. | Woodland |
| Mrs. M. D. Wilkins | Roxobel | Rich Square Ct. | Roxobel |
| G. C. Perkinson | Wise | Ridgeway Ct. | Jerusalem |
| W. T. Rowland | Middleburg | Ridgeway Ct. | Middleburg |
| J. L. Overby | Norlina | Ridgeway Ct. | Norlina |
| B. D. Moore | Ridgeway | Ridgeway Ct. | Ridgeway |
| W. M. Taylor | Townsville | Ridgeway Ct. | Tabernacle |
| E. F. Bobbitt | Norlina | Ridgeway Ct. | Union |
| J. F. P. Harton | Norlina | Ridgeway Ct. | Zion |
| W. H. Thorne | Airlie | Roanoke | Bethel |
| W. C. Myrick | Littleton | Roanoke | Calvary |
| C. G. Arrington | Aurelian Springs | Roanoke | Ebenezer |
| J. D. Shearin | Rosemary | Roanoke | New Hope |
| J. F. Shaw | Littleton | Roanoke | Tabor |
| W. V. Woodruff | Roanoke Rapids | Roanoke R. and Rosemary | Roanoke Rapids |
| J. B. Boyd | Roanoke Rapids | Roanoke R. and Rosemary | Rosemary |
| G. W. Fulgham | Weldon | Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary | Smith's |
| | | mary | |
| E. P. Hyman | Hobgood | Scotland Neck | Hobgood |
| C. N. Malone | Scotland Neck | Scotland Neck | Scotland Neck |
| Mrs. B. B. Everett | Palmyra | Scotland Neck | Palmyra |
| E. W. Conn | Arcola | Warrenton | Bethlehem |
| L. H. Langford | Manson | Warrenton | Cokesbury |
| G. B. Harris | Embro | Warrenton | Prospect |
| D. P. Limer | Warrenton | Warrenton | Providence |
| J. D. Alston | Gupton | Warrenton | Sarepta |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| J. B. Davis | Alston | Warrenton | Shady Grove |
| J. T. Hicks | Manson | Warrenton | Shoco |
| W. Y. Finch | Macon | Warrenton | Hebron |
| S. S. Reeks | Macon | Warrenton | Macon |
| H. A. Boyd | Warrenton | Warrenton | Warrenton |
| J. H. Fleming | Norlina | Warrenton | Warren Plains |
| W. A. Pierce | Weldon | Weldon | Weldon |
| W. T. Parker | Weldon | Weldon | South Weldon |
| Rev. J. T. Jerome | Williamston | Williamston and Hamilton | Williamston |
| Jas. Pritchard | Hamilton | Williamston and Hamilton | Hamilton |
| Mrs. J. B. Hardison | Williamston | Williamston and Hamilton | Holly Springs |
| H. A. Cullipher | Williamston | Williamston and Hamilton | Vernon |
| Jos. Early | Palmyra | Williamston and Hamilton | William's Chapel |

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| Dr. L. R. Gorham | Rocky Mount | Rocky Mount, First Church |
| T. T. Thorne | South Rocky Mount | Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark Street |
| O. O. Croom | Rocky Mount | |
| W. E. Moore | Rocky Mount | |
| C. L. Brown | Aurora | Aurora |
| B. B. Ross | Bannerton | Aurora |
| J. W. Mixon | South Creek | Aurora |
| M. S. Cox | Blounts Creek | Aurora |
| W. C. Bowen | Edward | Aurora |
| W. H. Harker | Aurora, R.F.D. | Aurora |
| H. A. Swindell | Blounts Creek | Aurora |
| W. C. Brown | Vanceboro | Vanceboro |
| F. H. Dudley | Vanceboro, R. 3 | Vanceboro |
| J. J. Civils | Washington, R. 3 | Vanceboro |
| Paul Jones | Tarboro | Tarboro |
| Dr. J. P. Keich | Tarboro | Tarboro |
| W. T. Deans | Tarboro | Tarboro |
| Frank Gorham | Tarboro | McKendree |
| R. Evans | Tarboro | McKendree |
| F. H. Jenkins | Pine Tops | McKendree |
| Dr. S. H. Crocker | Stantonsburg | Stantonsburg |
| W. H. Jones | Stantonsburg | Stantonsburg |
| J. M. Poole | Stantonsburg | Stantonsburg |
| D. M. Dew | Stantonsburg | Stantonsburg |
| B. J. Thompson | Stantonsburg | Stantonsburg |
| F. E. Sauls | Fremont | Fremont |
| J. A. Best | Fremont | Fremont |
| B. R. Daniel | Fremont | Fremont |
| A. Peele | Fremont | Fremont |
| W. S. Lane | Fremont | Fremont |
| A. B. Ellington | Greenville | Greenville |
| Geo. McB. Makeley | Swan Quarter | Swan Quarter |
| J. L. Ruffin | Scranton | Swan Quarter |
| S. G. Beckwith | Lake Landing | Mattamuskeet |
| W. J. Midgett | | Mattamuskeet |
| Geo. M. Guthrie | | Mattamuskeet |
| H. E. Bishop | Wilson | Wilson |
| E. R. Mixon | Washington | Washington |
| C. H. Eatman | Baily | Mt. Pleasant |
| W. R. Biggs | Mt. Pleasant | Mt. Pleasant |
| W. S. Privett | Bailey | Mt. Pleasant |
| Felon Daniels | Bailey | Mt. Pleasant |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| B. G. Bunn | Spring Hope | Mt. Pleasant | |
| J. C. Matthews | Nashville, R.F.D. | Spring Hope | |
| B. L. Jones | Nashville, R.F.D. | Spring Hope | |
| Junius May | Castalia | Spring Hope | |
| D. H. Coggin | Nashville, R.F.D. | Spring Hope | |
| A. D. Dozier | Nashville | Nashville | |
| P. A. May | Rocky Mount, R. 3 | Nashville | |
| T. B. Dameron | Nashville | Nashville | |
| E. L. Turnage | Ayden | Ayden | |
| R. G. Chapman | Winterville | Ayden | |
| W. L. Wooten | Chicod | Ayden | |
| J. E. Smith | Winterville, R. 3 | Ayden | |
| H. C. Venters | Shelmerdine | Ayden | |
| W. T. Cheek | Grimesland | Ayden | |
| J. H. Blount | Bethel | Bethel | |
| W. H. Adkins | Robersonville | Bethel | |
| A. L. Cuthrell | Fairfield | Fairfield | |
| B. A. Harrelson | Elm City | Elm City | |
| G. C. Wood | Elm City | Elm City | |
| Mrs. W. A. White | Farmville, R. 3 | Farmville | |
| A. C. Monk | Farmville | Farmville | |
| L. A. Fulford | Farmville, R. 4 | Farmville | |
| R. L. Woolard | Washington, R. 4 | Bath | |
| T. A. Brooks | Bath | Bath | |
| B. C. Roper | Ransomville | Bath | |
| J. B. Mixon | Washington, R. 1 | Bath | |
| H. E. Pinckham | Pine Town | Bath | |
| T. M. Guthrie | Ransomville | Bath | |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

| | | | |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| McNair Johnson | Burgaw | Burgaw | Burgaw |
| J. T. Brown | Burgaw | Burgaw | Epworth |
| R. J. Herring | Burgaw | Burgaw | Herrings |
| W. G. Casteen | Burgaw | Burgaw | Jordan's |
| Henry Blake | Burgaw | Burgaw | Trinity |
| Arthur Anderson | Watha | Burgaw | Watha |
| Mrs. Eunice Owen | Watha | Burgaw | Zion |
| J. O. West | Zara | Carver's Creek | Carver's Creek |
| W. B. Hobbs | Council | Carver's Creek | Council |
| E. J. Grimsley | Freeman | Carver's Creek | Freeman |
| J. H. Shull | Armour | Carver's Creek | New Berlin |
| A. G. Holmes | Council | Carver's Creek | Shiloh |
| W. L. Stubbs | Armour | Carver's Creek | Wayman |
| J. A. Powell | Wananish | Carver's Creek | Wananish |
| C. D. Koonce | Chadbourn | Chadbourn | Chadbourn |
| C. M. Nance | Cerro Gordo | Chadbourn | Cerro Gordo |
| A. J. Benton | Evergreen | Chadbourn | Evergreen |
| S. D. Scott | Fair Bluff | Chadbourn | Fair Bluff |
| A. K. Parker | Clinton | Clinton | Clinton |
| B. T. Starling | Clinton | Clinton | Epworth |
| W. R. Sutton | Newton Grove | Clinton | Gorham |
| W. I. Wright | Ingold | Clinton | Johnson's |
| A. K. Parker | Clinton | Clinton | Pigford's |
| W. H. Hickman | Hallsboro | Hallsboro | Gant's |
| R. A. Thompson | Hallsboro | Hallsboro | Hebron |
| J. O. Powell | Whiteville | Hallsboro | Peace |
| B. A. Marlowe | Old Dock | Hallsboro | Old Dock |
| J. C. Long | Hallsboro | Hallsboro | Shiloh |

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

| <i>Superintendent.</i> | <i>Address.</i> | <i>Charge.</i> | <i>Sunday School.</i> |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| W. D. Wooten | Clarkton | Hallsboro | Wooten's |
| F. M. Hargett | Jacksonville | Jacksonville and Richlands | Jacksonville |
| J. L. Woodard | Richlands | Jacksonville and Richlands | Richlands |
| S. J. Veach | Warsaw | Kenansville | Friendship |
| E. A. Newton | Kenansville | Kenansville | Kenansville |
| Mrs. Minnie Bizzell | Hallsville | Kenansville | Lee's |
| W. E. Garner | Warsaw | Kenansville | Warsaw |
| E. A. Pearsall | Kenansville | Kenansville | Wesley's |
| P. L. Kornegay | Alvin | Kenansville | Woodland |
| B. G. Blanchard | Warsaw | Magnolia | Carlton |
| J. L. Johnson | Wallace | Magnolia | Centenary |
| W. K. Newbury | Magnolia | Magnolia | Magnolia |
| E. A. Snipes | Delway | Magnolia | Trinity |
| J. H. Hill | Maysville | Onslow | Belgrade |
| I. N. Saunders | Maysville | Onslow | Hopewell |
| B. L. Mattocks | Maysville | Onslow | Maysville |
| Mrs. C. M. Carton | Stella | Onslow | Stella |
| W. H. Mallard | Maysville | Onslow | Tabernacle |
| J. D. Joyner | | Scott's Hill | Acorn Branch |
| Mrs. W. B. Simmons | Hampstead | Scott's Hill | Hampstead |
| F. M. Foy | Scott's Hill | Scott's Hill | Scott's Hill |
| Mrs. H. V. Grant | Sneads Ferry | Scott's Hill | Sneads Ferry |
| J. E. Durham | Rocky Point | Scott's Hill | Rocky Point |
| Amos Batson | Hampstead | Scott's Hill | Union |
| L. D. Long | Wampee, S.C. | Shallotte | Andrews |
| Guilford Sellers | Supply | Shallotte | Concord |
| W. M. Dixon | Shallotte | Shallotte | Newhope |
| O. H. Holden | Supply | Shallotte | Sharon |
| Jas. Holmes | Shallotte | Shallotte | Shallotte Camp |
| R. W. Sellers | Shallotte | Shallotte | Shallotte Village |
| W. S. Canady | Mill Branch | Shallotte | Union |
| E. H. Cranmer | Southport | Southport | Trinity |
| C. W. Smith | Bogue | Swansboro | Bethlehem |
| C. M. Morton | Hubert | Swansboro | Queen's Creek |
| E. R. Swindelle | Swansboro | Swansboro. | Swansboro |
| W. B. Ward | Mollie | Tabor | Bethel |
| H. C. Gore | Bug Hill | Tabor | Bethesda |
| J. D. Frink | Clarendon | Tabor | Clarendon |
| A. A. McKee | Clarendon | Tabor | Lebanon |
| H. A. Long | Dulah | Tabor | Nebo |
| M. C. Harper | Tabor | Tabor | Tabor |
| L. L. Holmes | Guide | Tabor | Zion |
| J. T. West | Leland | Town Creek | Leland |
| J. D. Danford | Bolivia | Town Creek | Bethel |
| J. J. Padrick | Town Creek | Town Creek | Piney Grove |
| J. M. Neal | Town Creek | Town Creek | Zion |
| W. J. Rouse | Rose Hill | Wallace and Rose Hill | Charity |
| Jos. Rich | Rose Hill | Wallace and Rose Hill | Providence |
| J. C. Jerome | Rose Hill | Wallace and Rose Hill | Rose Hill |
| W. J. Murray | Wallace | Wallace and Rose Hill | Wallace |
| H. C. Moffitt | Whiteville | Whiteville | Whiteville |
| J. B. Taylor | Wilmington | Wilmington | Bladen Street |
| W. H. Shaefer | Wilmington | Wilmington | Fifth Avenue |
| M. J. Cowell | Wilmington | Wilmington | Fifth Street |
| M. F. Allen | Wilmington | Wilmington | Grace |
| S. A. Lewis | Wilmington, R.F.D. | Sea Gate | Federal Point |
| J. E. Padrick | Sea Gate | Sea Gate | Sea Gate |
| Lewis Williams | Winter Park | Sea Gate | Winter Park |
| D. B. Futrell | Wilmington | Wilmington | Trinity |

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

| Number | Where Held | When | President | Secretary | Number White Members, including Local Preachers | Colored Members | Sunday Schools | Scholars, including Officers and Teachers |
|--------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|---|
| 1 | Greensboro..... | Jan. 1838 | T. A. Morris..... | H. G. Leigh..... | ----- | ----- | 80 | 3,009 |
| 2 | Salisbury..... | Jan. 1839 | J. O. Andrew..... | H. G. Leigh..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 3 | New Bern..... | Jan. 1840 | T. A. Morris..... | H. G. Leigh..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 4 | Mocksville..... | Dec. 1840 | T. A. Morris..... | S. S. Bryant..... | 16,099 | 4,480 | ----- | ----- |
| 5 | Raleigh..... | Oct. 1841 | Rev. M. Brock..... | S. S. Bryant..... | 16,378 | 4,737 | ----- | ----- |
| 6 | Louisburg..... | Oct. 1842 | B. Waugh..... | S. S. Bryant..... | 17,698 | 5,163 | ----- | ----- |
| 7 | Halifax..... | Oct. 1843 | T. A. Morris..... | S. S. Bryant..... | 19,189 | 6,236 | ----- | ----- |
| 8 | Pittsboro..... | Dec. 1844 | J. Soule..... | S. S. Bryant..... | 19,639 | 6,390 | ----- | ----- |
| 9 | Washington..... | Nov. 1845 | J. O. Andrew..... | S. S. Bryant..... | 20,493 | 6,783 | 114 | 4,414 |
| 10 | New Bern..... | Dec. 1846 | Wm. Capers..... | S. S. Bryant..... | 20,263 | 6,811 | ----- | ----- |
| 11 | Greensboro..... | Dec. 1847 | J. O. Andrew..... | S. S. Bryant..... | 20,347 | 6,715 | ----- | ----- |
| 12 | Danville, Va..... | Nov. 1848 | Wm. Capers..... | C. F. Deems..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 13 | Oxford..... | Nov. 1849 | J. O. Andrew..... | C. F. Deems..... | 21,258 | 6,518 | ----- | ----- |
| 14 | Warrenton..... | Nov. 1850 | R. Paine..... | C. F. Deems..... | 21,110 | 6,479 | ----- | ----- |
| 15 | Salisbury..... | Nov. 1851 | J. O. Andrew..... | I. T. Wyche..... | 26,092 | 10,019 | 192 | 7,690 |
| 16 | Louisburg..... | Nov. 1852 | Wm. Capers..... | I. T. Wyche..... | 27,859 | 10,779 | 210 | 9,144 |
| 17 | Raleigh..... | Nov. 1853 | R. Paine..... | I. T. Wyche..... | 29,127 | 11,779 | 226 | 9,298 |
| 18 | Pittsboro..... | Nov. 1854 | G. F. Pierce..... | I. T. Wyche..... | 30,407 | 12,041 | 208 | 10,139 |
| 19 | Wilmington..... | Nov. 1855 | J. O. Andrew..... | I. T. Wyche..... | 29,461 | 10,187 | 244 | 11,174 |
| 20 | Greensboro..... | Nov. 1856 | John Early..... | I. T. Wyche..... | 29,473 | 11,812 | 293 | 13,553 |
| 21 | Goldsboro..... | Dec. 1857 | G. F. Pierce..... | W. E. Pell..... | 29,451 | 11,500 | 270 | 11,571 |
| 22 | New Bern..... | Dec. 1858 | H. H. Kavanaugh | W. E. Pell..... | 27,997 | 11,770 | 270 | 11,092 |
| 23 | Beaufort..... | Dec. 1859 | John Early..... | W. E. Pell..... | 28,556 | 11,798 | 319 | 12,413 |
| 24 | Salisbury..... | Dec. 1860 | R. Paine..... | W. E. Pell..... | 29,011 | 12,043 | 308 | 13,285 |
| 25 | Louisburg..... | Dec. 1861 | J. O. Andrew..... | W. E. Pell..... | 28,602 | 11,593 | 261 | 11,513 |
| 26 | Raleigh..... | Dec. 1862 | John Early..... | J. W. Lewis..... | 28,033 | 11,717 | 199 | 8,042 |
| 27 | Greensboro..... | Dec. 1863 | G. F. Pierce..... | J. W. Lewis..... | 28,263 | 11,828 | ----- | ----- |
| 28 | Mocksville..... | Dec. 1864 | D. B. Nicholson.. | J. W. Lewis..... | 27,198 | 9,299 | 245 | 10,131 |
| 29 | Raleigh..... | Dec. 1865 | John Early..... | J. W. Lewis..... | 28,168 | 7,087 | ----- | ----- |
| 30 | Fayetteville.... | Nov. 1866 | G. F. Pierce..... | B. Craven..... | 30,540 | 5,074 | 252 | 11,895 |
| 31 | Wilmington..... | Nov. 1867 | D. S. Doggett.... | B. Craven..... | 31,610 | 3,179 | 343 | 17,576 |
| 3 | Statesville..... | Dec. 1868 | W. M. Wightman.. | B. Craven..... | 32,693 | 1,339 | 384 | 20,248 |
| 33 | New Bern..... | Nov. 1869 | D. S. Doggett.... | B. Craven..... | 33,310 | 1,196 | 419 | 20,000 |
| 34 | Greensboro..... | Nov. 1870 | G. F. Pierce..... | B. Craven..... | 46,256 | 1,205 | 597 | 28,551 |
| 35 | Charlotte..... | Nov. 1871 | R. Paine..... | B. Craven..... | 47,077 | 651 | 580 | 28,942 |

| Number | Where Held | When | President | Secretary | Number White Members, including Local Preachers | Colored Members | Sunday Schools | Scholars, including Officers and Teachers |
|--------|-------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|---|
| 36 | Fayetteville..... | Dec. 1872 | R. Paine..... | B. Craven..... | 48,452 | 562 | 584 | 28,441 |
| 37 | Goldsboro..... | Dec. 1873 | J. C. Keener..... | B. Craven..... | 49,137 | 465 | 565 | 29,593 |
| 38 | Raleigh..... | Dec. 1874 | E. M. Marvin..... | B. Craven..... | 49,926 | 339 | 586 | 28,259 |
| 39 | Wilmington..... | Dec. 1875 | H. N. McTyeire .. | B. Craven..... | 53,671 | 421 | 624 | 31,572 |
| 40 | Greensboro..... | Nov. 1876 | H. H. Kavanaugh | B. Craven..... | 56,052 | 355 | 622 | 32,448 |
| 41 | Salisbury..... | Nov. 1877 | D. S. Doggett | B. Craven..... | 58,624 | 433 | 665 | 34,934 |
| 42 | Charlotte..... | Nov. 1878 | G. F. Pierce..... | B. Craven..... | 61,854 | 445 | 713 | 38,998 |
| 43 | Wilson..... | Dec. 1879 | W. M. Wightman .. | B. Craven..... | 65,303 | 314 | 771 | 41,949 |
| 44 | Winston..... | Dec. 1880 | J. C. Keener..... | B. Craven..... | 67,205 | 220 | 743 | 43,753 |
| 45 | Durham..... | Dec. 1881 | G. F. Pierce..... | B. Craven..... | 68,156 | 217 | 764 | 44,686 |
| 46 | Raleigh..... | Dec. 1882 | J. C. Keener..... | A. W. Mangum ... | 70,375 | 215 | 762½ | 47,139 |
| 47 | Statesville..... | Dec. 1883 | J. C. Keener..... | D. W. Bain..... | 72,495 | 158 | 813½ | 50,584 |
| 48 | Wilmington..... | Dec. 1884 | L. Parker..... | D. W. Bain..... | 75,128 | 182 | 845 | 51,536 |
| 49 | Charlotte..... | Dec. 1885 | J. C. Keener..... | D. W. Bain..... | 77,721 | 187 | 833 | 50,598 |
| 50 | Reidsville..... | Dec. 1886 | J. C. Granbery.... | D. W. Bain..... | 83,102 | 208 | 886 | 57,077 |
| 51 | Fayetteville..... | Dec. 1887 | J. S. Key..... | D. W. Bain..... | 86,510 | 183 | 936 | 61,324 |
| 52 | New Bern..... | Nov. 1888 | J. C. Granbery.... | D. W. Bain..... | 89,084 | 170 | 971 | 65,720 |
| 53 | Greensboro..... | Nov. 1889 | R. K. Hargrove .. | D. W. Bain..... | 92,242 | 63 | 975 | 65,419 |
| 54 | Wilson..... | Dec. 1890 | J. C. Keener..... | D. W. Bain..... | 92,895 | 22 | 564 | 38,274 |
| 55 | Greenville..... | Nov. 1891 | C. B. Galloway.... | D. W. Bain..... | 95,734 | 27 | 583 | 38,321 |
| 56 | Goldsboro..... | Dec. 1892 | W. W. Duncan.... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 97,543 | 24 | 592 | 38,205 |
| 57 | Wilmington..... | Dec. 1893 | W. W. Duncan.... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 97,908 | 22 | 597 | 38,352 |
| 58 | Durham..... | Dec. 1894 | A. W. Wilson..... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,095 | 20 | 638 | 44,123 |
| 59 | Elizabeth City.. | Dec. 1895 | A. W. Wilson..... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,298 | 22 | 638 | 42,913 |
| 60 | Kinston..... | Dec. 1896 | A. W. Wilson..... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,879 | 26 | 648 | 43,893 |
| 61 | Raleigh..... | Dec. 1897 | R. K. Hargrove .. | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,325 | 23 | 635 | 44,867 |
| 62 | Elizabeth City.. | Nov. 1898 | O. P. Fitzgerald .. | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,728 | ----- | 631 | 43,680 |
| 63 | Washington..... | Dec. 1899 | E. R. Hendrix | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,364 | ----- | 618 | 44,163 |
| 64 | New Bern..... | Dec. 1900 | H. C. Morrison.... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,226 | ----- | 610 | 44,155 |
| 65 | Fayetteville..... | Dec. 1901 | R. K. Hargrove.. | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,059 | ----- | 630 | 45,849 |
| 66 | Wilmington..... | Dec. 1902 | A. C. Smith..... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,776 | ----- | 664 | 51,016 |
| 67 | Goldsboro..... | Nov. 1903 | W. A. Candler | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,541 | ----- | 649 | 51,273 |
| 68 | Henderson..... | Nov. 1904 | W. A. Candler | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,810 | ----- | 661 | 53,147 |
| 69 | Wilson..... | Nov. 1905 | A. W. Wilson..... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,288 | ----- | 667 | 55,122 |
| 70 | Rocky Mount... | Dec. 1906 | A. W. Wilson..... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,108 | ----- | 657 | 56,409 |
| 71 | New Bern..... | Dec. 1907 | C. B. Galloway.... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,884 | ----- | 682 | 60,024 |
| 72 | Durham..... | Dec. 1908 | A. W. Wilson..... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,548 | ----- | 687 | 61,363 |
| 73 | Raleigh..... | Nov. 1909 | A. W. Wilson..... | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,573 | ----- | 710 | 63,841 |
| 74 | Elizabeth City.. | Nov. 1910 | E. R. Hendrix | W. L. Cuninggim.. | 98,187 | ----- | 714 | 64,955 |
| 75 | Kinston..... | Nov. 1911 | E. E. Hoss..... | R. H. Willis..... | 98,109 | ----- | 695 | 67,183 |
| 76 | Fayetteville..... | Nov. 1912 | Collins Denny.... | R. H. Willis..... | 98,213 | ----- | 693 | 69,576 |
| 77 | Oxford..... | Dec. 1913 | J. H. McCoy..... | R. H. Willis..... | 98,245 | ----- | 699 | 72,564 |
| 78 | Washington..... | Nov. 1914 | R. G. Waterhouse.. | R. H. Willis..... | 98,224 | ----- | 693 | 73,645 |
| 79 | Wilmington..... | Dec. 1915 | J. C. Kilgo..... | R. H. Willis..... | 98,704 | ----- | 721 | 79,750 |

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

| Name | Birth | | Joined Conference | | Death | | Buried |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Year | Place | Year | Place | Year | Place | Place |
| B. R. Newcombe | | Virginia | 1834 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1837 | Florida | |
| Robert E. Watkins | | | | | 1838 | | |
| W. S. Johnson | | Virginia | 1837 | Virginia | 1841 | Raleigh, N. C. | |
| J. W. Jackson | | | 1838 | | 1842 | Wake County, N. C. | |
| Chappel Featherston | | | 1836 | Virginia | 1843 | Washington, N. C. | Washington, N. C. |
| Henry Speck | 1802 | Virginia | | | 1844 | Lexington, N. C. | Boydton, Va. |
| John T. Brame | | New Bern, N. C. | 1839 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1845 | Washington, N. C. | New Bern, N. C. |
| William W. Turner | 1812 | Virginia | 1838 | North Carolina | 1846 | Virginia | |
| William Compton | | England | 1839 | Virginia | 1847 | Oxford, N. C. | Granville County, N. C. |
| James W. Jeter | 1819 | Virginia | 1841 | Virginia | 1847 | North Carolina | |
| Thomas R. Brame | 1796 | Virginia | 1820 | Virginia | 1848 | Granville County, N. C. | |
| John A. Miller | 1797 | Virginia | 1827 | Virginia | 1849 | North Carolina | |
| Thomas S. Cassady | 1817 | Virginia | 1846 | North Carolina | 1850 | North Carolina | Wilmington, N. C. |
| Alsa H. Tucker | | North Carolina | 1839 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1850 | Wake County, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| John Rich | 1815 | Davie County, N. C. | 1840 | New Bern, N. C. | 1851 | Davidson County, N. C. | |
| James L. Nicholson | 1814 | Iredell County, N. C. | 1834 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1852 | Duplin County, N. C. | Duplin County, N. C. |
| John W. Wilson | 1825 | Chatham County, N. C. | 1847 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1852 | Chapel Hill, N. C. | Chatham County, N. C. |
| Sidney D. Bumpas | 1808 | Person County, N. C. | 1837 | Petersburg, Va. | 1851 | Salisbury, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Hezekiah G. Leigh | 1795 | Perquimans Co., N. C. | 1818 | Virginia | 1853 | Virginia | Boydton, Va. |
| E. E. Freeman | 1820 | Granville County, N. C. | 1843 | Halifax C. H., Va. | 1854 | Whitmell, Va. | Whitmell, Va. |
| Joseph Goodman | 1801 | Fluvanna County, Va. | 1828 | Virginia | 1856 | Virginia | Halifax, Va. |
| James M. Westbrook | 1827 | North Carolina | 1851 | North Carolina | 1856 | Guilford County, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| J. W. Parks | 1818 | Surry County, N. C. | 1846 | North Carolina | 1856 | Beaufort, N. C. | Beaufort, N. C. |
| William W. Nesbitt | 1812 | Catawba County, N. C. | 1840 | North Carolina | 1856 | Patrick County, Va. | |
| Malcomb L. Douglass | | Richmond Co., N. C. | 1853 | North Carolina | 1856 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| James Purvis | 1800 | Bertie County, N. C. | 1851 | New Bern, N. C. | 1857 | Wilkesboro, N. C. | Wilkesboro, N. C. |
| Thomas Jones | 1802 | North Carolina | 1851 | New Bern, N. C. | 1857 | Davidson Co., N. C. | Davidson Co., N. C. |
| Arthur F. Harris | 1818 | Montgomery Co., N. C. | 1852 | Louisburg, N. C. | 1857 | Thomasville, N. C. | Thomasville, N. C. |
| James Patterson | | | | | 1858 | Iredell County, N. C. | Iredell County, N. C. |
| William I. Langdon | 1814 | Beaufort, N. C. | 1848 | North Carolina | 1859 | Lincolnton, N. C. | Lincolnton, N. C. |
| Alexander Gattis | 1818 | Orange County, N. C. | 1846 | North Carolina | 1859 | Orange County, N. C. | Orange County, N. C. |
| William Anderson | 1803 | Virginia | 1825 | Virginia | 1859 | Caswell County, N. C. | Near Pelham, N. C. |
| James H. Brent | 1825 | Rockingham Co., N. C. | 1850 | Warrenton, N. C. | 1859 | New Bern, N. C. | New Bern, N. C. |
| J. L. Newby | 1818 | Pasquotank Co., N. C. | 1855 | North Carolina | 1862 | Fayetteville, N. C. | Fayetteville, N. C. |
| Benjamin F. Guthrie | 1837 | Chatham Co., N. C. | 1858 | New Bern, N. C. | 1862 | Virginia | Chatham Co., N. C. |

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

| Name | Birth | | Joined Conference | | Death | | Buried |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Year | Place | Year | Place | Year | Place | Place |
| John M. Gunn | 1801 | Iredell County, N. C. | | North Carolina | 1862 | North Carolina | Statesville, N. C. |
| Thompson Garrard | 1800 | Orange County, N. C. | 1818 | Virginia | 1863 | North Carolina | Johnston County, N. C. |
| John C. Brent | 1837 | Rockingham Co., N. C. | 1858 | New Bern, N. C. | 1863 | Columbus Co., N. C. | Whiteville, N. C. |
| R. C. Maynard | 1815 | Virginia | 1837 | Petersburg, Va. | 1863 | Granville Co., N. C. | Granville Co. N. C. |
| Medicus H. High | 1833 | Franklin County, N. C. | 1855 | North Carolina | 1863 | North Carolina | Kittrell, N. C. |
| David W. Doub | 1816 | North Carolina | 1843 | Halifax C. H., Va. | 1864 | Iredell County, N. C. | Stokes County, N. C. |
| John W. Tinnin | 1817 | Orange County, N. C. | 1841 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1865 | Pittsboro, N. C. | Pittsboro, N. C. |
| Joshua Bethel | | Virginia | 1828 | Virginia | 1865 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| David B. Nicholson | 1809 | Iredell County, N. C. | 1831 | New Bern, N. C. | 1866 | Magnolia, N. C. | Duplin County, N. C. |
| W. A. Smith | | Wake County, N. C. | 1860 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1867 | Wake County, N. C. | Wake County, N. C. |
| William A. Wheeler | 1837 | Darlington, S. C. | 1858 | New Bern, N. C. | 1869 | Leasburg, N. C. | Leasburg, N. C. |
| John R. McIntosh | 1709 | Isle of Skye, Scotland | | Mississippi | 1869 | Cumberland Co., N. C. | Cumberland Co., N. C. |
| Peter Doub | 1796 | Stokes County, N. C. | 1818 | Norfolk, Va. | 1869 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Jeffry H. Robbins | 1829 | Randolph Co., N. C. | 1859 | North Carolina | 1869 | Clinton, N. C. | Clinton, N. C. |
| George W. Deems | 1794 | Baltimore, Md. | 1835 | Baltimore, Md. | 1870 | Baltimore, Md. | Baltimore, Md. |
| W. G. Tuttle | 1846 | North Carolina | 1868 | Abbeville, S. C. | 1870 | Caldwell County, N. C. | Near Lenoir, N. C. |
| George C. Bynum | 1841 | Chatham Co., N. C. | 1867 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1871 | Guilford County, N. C. | Chatham County, N. C. |
| James Reid | 1795 | Caswell County, N. C. | 1815 | Virginia | 1872 | Greensboro, N. C. | Louisburg, N. C. |
| William Holmes | 1798 | Virginia | 1824 | Virginia | 1872 | Henderson, N. C. | Henderson, N. C. |
| Alfred Norman | 1804 | Washington, N. C. | 1828 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1872 | Caswell County, N. C. | High Rock, N. C. |
| William Barringer | 1816 | Cabarrus Co., N. C. | 1844 | Columbia, S. C. | 1873 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Numa F. Reid | 1825 | Rockingham Co., N. C. | 1851 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1873 | Wentworth, N. C. | Wentworth, N. C. |
| Charles E. Laud | 1833 | Spartanburg, S. C. | 1858 | Columbia, S. C. | 1874 | Monroe, N. C. | Monroe, N. C. |
| William F. Clegg | 1827 | Chatham Co., N. C. | 1852 | Louisburg, N. C. | 1875 | Chatham Co., N. C. | Chatham Co., N. C. |
| E. W. Thompson | 1833 | Kershaw, S. C. | 1854 | South Carolina | 1877 | Morganton, N. C. | Morganton, N. C. |
| T. P. England | 1845 | McDowell Co., N. C. | 1869 | Cheraw, S. C. | 1878 | Cleveland Co., N. C. | Shelby, N. C. |
| W. D. Meacham | 1833 | Richmond Co., N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1878 | Davidson Co., N. C. | Near Linwood, N. C. |
| J. P. Moore | 1818 | Person County, N. C. | 1853 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1878 | Halifax Co., N. C. | Warrenton, N. C. |
| D. C. Johnson | 1825 | Randolph County, N. C. | 1853 | Ra'leigh, N. C. | 1878 | Randolph County, N. C. | Trinity, N. C. |
| W. M. D. Moore | | South Carolina | 1829 | South Carolina | 1879 | North Carolina | Southport, N. C. |
| John Jones | 1810 | Beaufort, N. C. | 1850 | North Carolina | 1879 | Beaufort, N. C. | Beaufort, N. C. |
| I. H. Hill | 1823 | Randolph Co., N. C. | 1853 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1880 | Sladesville, N. C. | Sladesville, N. C. |
| William D. Lee | 1833 | Union, S. C. | 1869 | Cheraw, S. C. | 1880 | Shelby, N. C. | Shelby, N. C. |
| Ira T. Wyche | 1816 | Virginia | 1838 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1880 | LaGrange, N. C. | Goldsboro, N. C. |
| A. A. Boshamer | 1847 | Caswell County, N. C. | 1870 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1881 | Raleigh, N. C. | Wadesboro, N. C. |
| J. S. Erwin | 1829 | Clarendon, S. C. | 1852 | South Carolina | 1881 | Kings Mountain, N. C. | Kings Mountain, N. C. |
| R. M. Brown | 1831 | Charlotte, N. C. | 1870 | | 1881 | Randolph Co., N. C. | Randolph Co., N. C. |

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

| Name | Birth | | Joined Conference | | Death | | Buried |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Year | Place | Year | Place | Year | Place | Place |
| Joseph F. Arrington..... | | North Carolina..... | 1879 | Wilson, N. C..... | 1881 | Beaufort, N. C..... | Beaufort, N. C. |
| William Closs..... | 1809 | Virginia..... | 1833 | Petersburg, Va..... | 1882 | Enfield, N. C..... | Henderson, N. C. |
| Bennett T. Blake..... | 1800 | Virginia..... | 1824 | Virginia..... | 1882 | Wake County, N. C..... | Oak Grove, N. C. |
| Braxton Craven..... | 1882 | Randolph Co., N. C..... | 1857 | Goldsboro, N. C..... | 1882 | Trinity College, N. C..... | Trinity, N. C. |
| Thomas A. Coon..... | 1842 | Alexander Co., N. C..... | 1872 | Fayetteville, N. C..... | 1882 | Mocksville, N. C..... | Mocksville, N. C. |
| William M. Jordan..... | 1813 | Virginia..... | 1833 | Petersburg, Va..... | 1882 | Roxboro, N. C..... | Roxboro, N. C. |
| Samuel B. Dozier..... | 1822 | Camden Co., N. C..... | 1852 | Raleigh, N. C..... | 1882 | Lenoir Co., N. C..... | Chocowinity, N. C. |
| J. R. Finley..... | 1810 | Baltimore, Md..... | | | 1882 | Warren County, N. C..... | |
| Jeremiah Johnson..... | 1811 | Iredell County, N. C..... | 1840 | Mocksville, N. C..... | 1883 | Pantego, N. C..... | Pantego, N. C. |
| Edward Schulken..... | | Wilmington, N. C..... | 1881 | Durham, N. C..... | 1883 | Wilmington, N. C..... | Wilmington, N. C. |
| Lemon Shell..... | 1819 | Brunswick Co., Va..... | 1844 | Pittsboro, N. C..... | 1833 | Pineville, N. C..... | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Oscar J. Brent..... | 1829 | Rockingham Co., N. C..... | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C..... | 1833 | Wadesboro, N. C..... | Wadesboro, N. C. |
| James B. Alford..... | 1813 | Wayne County, N. C..... | 1832 | Norfolk, Va..... | 1883 | Randolph Co., N. C..... | Randolph Co., N. C. |
| Hiram P. Cole..... | 1843 | Moore County, N. C..... | 1866 | Fayetteville, N. C..... | 1883 | Concord, N. C..... | Carthage, N. C. |
| Charles C. Dodson..... | 1832 | Patrick County, Va..... | 1863 | Greensboro, N. C..... | 1884 | Winston, N. C..... | Winston, N. C. |
| Jesse H. Quinn..... | 1841 | Virginia..... | 1871 | Charlotte, N. C..... | 1884 | Rockingham, N. C..... | Rockingham, N. C. |
| John W. Lewis..... | 1808 | Randolph Co., N. C..... | 1833 | Petersburg, Va..... | 1885 | Thomasville, N. C..... | Thomasville, N. C. |
| Robert P. Bibb..... | | Nelson County, Va..... | 1836 | Virginia..... | 1885 | Trinity, N. C..... | Trinity, N. C. |
| Henry Gray..... | 1800 | Williamston, N. C..... | 1838 | Greensboro, N. C..... | 1885 | Durham Co., N. C..... | Durham Co., N. C. |
| John W. Floyd..... | 1822 | Granville Co., N. C..... | 1845 | Washington, N. C..... | 1885 | Boone, N. C..... | Booneville, N. C. |
| Charles H. Phillips..... | 1814 | Moore County, N. C..... | 1850 | Warrenton, N. C..... | 1885 | Randolph Co., N. C..... | Randolph Co., N. C. |
| John N. Andrews..... | 1826 | Wayne County, N. C..... | 1854 | Pittsboro, N. C..... | 1885 | Halifax County, N. C..... | Goldsboro, N. C. |
| Baxter C. Phillips..... | 1841 | Moore County, N. C..... | 1867 | Wilmington, N. C..... | 1885 | Durham, N. C..... | Durham, N. C. |
| Lemuel H. Gibbons..... | 1844 | Lenoir County, N. C..... | 1870 | Greensboro, N. C..... | 1885 | Chatham Co., N. C..... | Jonesboro, N. C. |
| William I. Hull..... | 1854 | Cabarrus Co., N. C..... | 1879 | Wilson, N. C..... | 1885 | Kings Mountain, N. C..... | Kings Mountain, N. C. |
| James Mahoney..... | 1812 | Sumter County, S. C..... | 1869 | New Bern, N. C..... | 1885 | Goldsboro, N. C..... | Durham, N. C. |
| William H. Watkins..... | 1847 | Richmond Co., N. C..... | 1873 | Goldsboro, N. C..... | 1886 | Stanly County, N. C..... | Albemarle, N. C. |
| Thomas A. Stone..... | 1853 | Pittsylvania Co., Va..... | 1879 | Wilson, N. C..... | 1887 | Rowan County, N. C..... | Mocksville, N. C. |
| Christie A. Gault..... | 1850 | Lincoln Co., N. C..... | 1873 | Goldsboro, N. C..... | 1887 | Taylorsville, N. C..... | Plateau, N. C. |
| Henry H. Gibbons..... | 1818 | Greene County, N. C..... | 1850 | Warrenton, N. C..... | 1887 | Mount Olive, N. C..... | Faison, N. C. |
| Lingurn S. Burkhead..... | 1824 | Davidson Co., N. C..... | 1849 | Oxford, N. C..... | 1887 | Fayetteville, N. C..... | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Thomas S. Hoyle..... | 1811 | Maryland..... | 1837 | Baltimore, Md..... | 1888 | Rockingham Co., N. C..... | Madison, N. C. |
| Daniel May..... | 1822 | Anson County, N. C..... | 1850 | Wadesboro, N. C..... | 1888 | Lumberton, N. C..... | Lumberton, N. C. |
| Nathan H. D. Wilson..... | 1822 | Guilford Co., N. C..... | 1843 | Halifax, Va..... | 1888 | Franklinton, N. C..... | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Thomas S. Campbell..... | 1810 | Amherst Co., Va..... | 1821 | New Bern, N. C..... | 1888 | Lexington, N. C..... | Lexington, N. C. |
| John G. Grigg..... | 1850 | Portsmouth, Va..... | 1884 | Wilmington, N. C..... | 1889 | Laurinburg, N. C..... | Laurinburg, N. C. |
| James W. Randle..... | 1847 | Stanly County, N. C..... | 1874 | Raleigh, N. C..... | 1889 | Micanopy, Fla..... | Micanopy, Fla. |

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

| Name | Birth | | Joined Conference | | Death | | Buried |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Year | Place | Year | Place | Year | Place | Place |
| Gaston Farrar | 1811 | Chatham Co., N. C. | 1836 | Macon, Ga. | 1889 | Chatham Co., N. C. | Chatham Co., N. C. |
| Wesley M. Robey | 1832 | Yadkin Co., N. C. | 1860 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1889 | Goldsboro, N. C. | Goldsboro, N. C. |
| Joseph Wheeler | 1833 | Camden, N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1889 | Kings Mountain, N. C. | Kings Mountain, N. C. |
| Edward Howland | 1846 | New Bern, N. C. | 1869 | New Bern, N. C. | 1890 | Raleigh, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Adolphus W. Mangum | 1834 | Orange Co., N. C. | 1856 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1890 | Chapel Hill, N. C. | Chapel Hill, N. C. |
| James E. Mann | 1832 | Chatham Co., N. C. | 1853 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1890 | St. Louis, Mo. | Winston, N. C. |
| Junius T. Harris | 1844 | Davidson Co., N. C. | 1870 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1890 | Durham, N. C. | Durham, N. C. |
| William H. Bobbitt | 1826 | Halifax Co., N. C. | 1846 | New Bern, N. C. | 1890 | Fayetteville, N. C. | Winston, N. C. |
| Daniel Culbreth | 1808 | Sampson Co., N. C. | 1831 | New Bern, N. C. | 1891 | Raleigh, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Thomas C. Moses | 1807 | Franklin Co., N. C. | 1844 | Pittsboro, N. C. | 1891 | Chatham Co., N. C. | Near Pittsboro, N. C. |
| Robert O. Burton | 1811 | Campbell Co., Va. | 1833 | Petersburg, Va. | 1891 | Halifax Co., N. C. | Halifax, N. C. |
| Samuel V. Hoyle | 1836 | Georgetown, D. C. | 1854 | Norfolk, Va. | 1892 | Jonesboro, N. C. | Jonesboro, N. C. |
| John W. North | 1828 | Williamsburg Co., S. C. | 1849 | Camden, S. C. | 1892 | Cleveland Co., N. C. | Shelby, N. C. |
| Joseph G. Nelson | 1862 | Iredell County, N. C. | 1884 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1892 | Hobgood, N. C. | Hobgood, N. C. |
| Robert B. Gilliam | 1828 | Oxford, N. C. | 1885 | Charlotte, N. C. | 1893 | Jones County, N. C. | Trenton, N. C. |
| James H. Cordon | 1851 | Washington, N. C. | 1877 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1893 | Oxford, N. C. | Oxford, N. C. |
| Thomas W. S. Parker | 1865 | Yadkin Co., N. C. | 1887 | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1893 | Hillsville, Va. | Charlotte, N. C. |
| John T. Finlayson | 1855 | Johnston Co., N. C. | 1879 | Wilson, N. C. | 1893 | Lumberton, N. C. | Lumberton, N. C. |
| Marquis L. Wood | 1829 | Randolph Co., N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1893 | Gibson Station, N. C. | Rockingham, N. C. |
| Shockley D. Adams | 1829 | Marlboro, S. C. | 1852 | Louisburg, N. C. | 1894 | Weldon, N. C. | Carthage, N. C. |
| David R. Bruton | 1829 | Montgomery Co., N. C. | 1857 | Goldsboro, N. C. | 1894 | Wilson, N. C. | Wilson, N. C. |
| Frank L. Reid | 1851 | Rockingham Co., N. C. | 1870 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1894 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Joseph H. Wheeler | 1810 | Newark, N. J. | 1834 | Charleston, S. C. | 1894 | Charleston, S. C. | Charleston, S. C. |
| Van Buren A. Sharpe | 1834 | Pickens Co., S. C. | 1857 | Charlotte, N. C. | 1895 | Stem, N. C. | Durham, N. C. |
| Miles Foy | 1811 | Jones Co., N. C. | 1829 | Lynchburg, Va. | 1895 | Mt. Airy, N. C. | Mt. Airy, N. C. |
| Washington S. Chaffin | 1815 | Stokes Co., N. C. | 1840 | Mocksville, N. C. | 1895 | Jonesboro, N. C. | Jonesboro, N. C. |
| George E. Wyche | | | 1856 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1895 | Raleigh, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Robert L. Warlick | 1856 | Burke County, N. C. | 1880 | Winston, N. C. | 1896 | Portsmouth, Va. | Onslow County, N. C. |
| Thomas W. Guthrie | 1828 | Chatham Co., N. C. | 1851 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1896 | Rockingham, N. C. | Rockingham, N. C. |
| Thomas C. Lovin | 1850 | Richmond Co., N. C. | 1855 | Charlotte, N. C. | 1896 | Richmond Co., N. C. | Richmond Co., N. C. |
| Daniel Reid | 1859 | Washington, N. C. | 1888 | New Bern, N. C. | 1896 | Jacksonville, N. C. | Onslow Co., N. C. |
| John W. Gibson | 1866 | Near Gibson, N. C. | 1892 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1896 | Richmond Co., N. C. | Gibson, N. C. |
| William B. Doub | 1852 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1876 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1896 | Durham, N. C. | Durham, N. C. |
| James B. Bailey | 1818 | Suffolk, Va. | 1856 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1896 | Durham, N. C. | Scott's Hill, N. C. |
| James B. Bobbitt | 1835 | Halifax Co., N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1896 | Raleigh, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Langhorn Leitch | 1866 | Buckingham Co., Va. | 1899 | Lebanon, Ore. | 1897 | Baltimore, Md. | Baltimore, Md. |
| William S. Black | 1836 | Cokesbury, S. C. | 1855 | Marion, S. C. | 1897 | Littleton, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

| Name | Birth | | Joined Conference | | Death | | Buried |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Year | Place | Year | Place | Year | Place | Place |
| Joseph B. Martin | 1824 | Henry Co., Va. | 1844 | Washington, N. C. | 1897 | Danville, Va. | Chapel Hill, N. C. |
| John C. McCall | 1867 | Richmond Co., N. C. | 1891 | Greenville, N. C. | 1898 | Laurinburg, N. C. | Scotland Co., N. C. |
| Jesse A. Cuninggim | 1832 | Greene County, N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1899 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Thomas B. Reek | 1825 | Granville Co., N. C. | 1854 | Pittsboro, N. C. | 1899 | Warren Co., N. C. | Warren Co., N. C. |
| Nathan A. Hooker | 1816 | Greene County, N. C. | 1840 | Mocksville, N. C. | 1899 | Kinston, N. C. | Kinston, N. C. |
| Robert P. Troy | 1838 | Randolph Co., N. C. | 1883 | Statesville, N. C. | 1899 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Peter L. Herman | 1833 | Catawba Co., N. C. | 1859 | Greenville, S. C. | 1899 | Dunn, N. C. | Dunn, N. C. |
| Lucien J. Holden | 1844 | Orange Co., N. C. | 1873 | Goldsboro, N. C. | 1899 | Snow Hill, N. C. | Rocky Mount, N. C. |
| John T. Abernethy | 1850 | Catawba Co., N. C. | 1881 | Durham, N. C. | 1899 | Enfield, N. C. | Enfield, N. C. |
| Isaac W. Avent | 1823 | Chatham Co., N. C. | 1853 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1900 | Chalk Level, N. C. | Chalk Level, N. C. |
| Lawrence O. Wyche | 1852 | Person County, N. C. | 1897 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1900 | Core Sound, N. C. | Ocracoke, N. C. |
| T. Page Ricaud | | Baltimore, Md. | 1847 | Norfolk, Va. | 1900 | Durham, N. C. | Wilmington, N. C. |
| Alexander R. Raven | 1833 | Greene County, N. C. | 1860 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1901 | Mount Olive, N. C. | Mount Olive, N. C. |
| Solomon Pool | 1832 | Elizabeth City, N. C. | 1885 | Charlotte, N. C. | 1901 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Moses J. Hunt | 1824 | Orange Co., N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1901 | Greensboro, N. C. | Burlington, N. C. |
| R. J. Moorman | 1840 | Pittsylvania Co., Va. | 1872 | Petersburg, Va. | 1902 | Bristol, Tenn. | |
| Garland O. Green | 1871 | Chatham Co., N. C. | 1899 | Washington, N. C. | 1902 | Graham, N. C. | Chatham Co., N. C. |
| Wm. Capers Norman | 1847 | Davidson Co., N. C. | 1872 | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1902 | Wilmington, N. C. | Lexington, N. C. |
| B. R. Hall | 1851 | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1875 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1903 | Fayetteville, N. C. | Fayetteville, N. C. |
| J. W. Wallace | 1870 | Magnolia, N. C. | 1892 | Goldsboro, N. C. | 1903 | Chalk Level, N. C. | Cokesbury, N. C. |
| Lafayette Johnson | 1871 | | 1900 | New Bern, N. C. | 1903 | Tarboro, N. C. | Fayetteville, N. C. |
| A. R. Goodechild | 1856 | London, England | 1889 | Richmond, Va. | 1903 | New York City | Windsor, N. C. |
| B. B. Culbreth | 1835 | Sampson Co., N. C. | 1859 | Beaufort, N. C. | 1903 | Cary, N. C. | Mount Olive, N. C. |
| J. H. Page | 1831 | Wake County, N. C. | 1858 | | 1903 | Henderson, N. C. | Henderson, N. C. |
| Z. T. Harrison | 1849 | Rockingham, N. C. | 1871 | | 1904 | Rockingham, N. C. | Rockingham, N. C. |
| Jonathan Sanford | 1834 | Richmond Co., N. C. | 1872 | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1904 | Siler City, N. C. | Lumberton, N. C. |
| J. M. Rice | 1862 | Caswell Co., N. C. | 1890 | Concord, N. C. | 1904 | Burlington, N. C. | Burlington, N. C. |
| J. F. Bivins | 1874 | Albemarle, N. C. | 1899 | Concord, N. C. | 1904 | Durham, N. C. | Albemarle, N. C. |
| G. A. Oglesby | 1853 | Alleghany Co., N. C. | 1877 | Cleveland, Tenn. | 1905 | Troy, N. C. | Concord, N. C. |
| J. C. Crisp | 1829 | Caldwell Co., N. C. | 1864 | Newberry, S. C. | 1905 | S. Washington, N. C. | Charlotte, N. C. |
| J. J. Renn | 1839 | Warren Co., N. C. | 1869 | New Bern, N. C. | 1906 | Wilson, N. C. | Durham, N. C. |
| T. J. Gattis | 1838 | Orange Co., N. C. | 1860 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1906 | Charlotte, N. C. | Charlotte, N. C. |
| J. W. Jenkins | 1822 | Granville Co., N. C. | 1858 | New Bern, N. C. | 1906 | Raleigh, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| L. S. Etheridge | 1866 | Portsmouth, Va. | 1888 | New Bern, N. C. | 1906 | Kinston, N. C. | Laurinburg, N. C. |
| H. B. Anderson | 1858 | Davidson Co., N. C. | 1886 | Reidsville, N. C. | 1907 | Norfolk, Va. | Norfolk, Va. |
| C. R. Taylor | 1855 | Seaboard, N. C. | 1878 | | 1908 | Fremont, N. C. | |
| J. H. M. Giles | 1857 | Beaufort Co., N. C. | 1888 | New Bern, N. C. | 1909 | Winfall, N. C. | Washington, N. C. |

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

| Name | Birth | | Joined Conference | | Death | | Buried |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | Year | Place | Year | Place | Year | Place | Place |
| E. A. Yates..... | 1829 | Cumberland Co., N. C..... | 1860 | Salisbury, N. C..... | 1909 | Durham, N. C..... | Durham, N. C. |
| F. D. Swindell..... | 1846 | Hyde Co., N. C..... | 1871 | Charlotte, N. C..... | 1909 | Beaufort, N. C..... | New Bern, N. C. |
| W. S. Rone..... | 1849 | Union Co., N. C..... | 1874 | Raleigh, N. C..... | 1909 | Richmond, Va..... | Mecklenburg Co., N. C. |
| B. B. Holder..... | 1840 | Sampson Co., N. C..... | 1881 | Raleigh, N. C..... | 1910 | Dunn, N. C..... | Dunn, N. C. |
| R. A. Willis..... | 1836 | Wentworth, N. C..... | 1858 | New Bern, N. C..... | 1910 | Littleton, N. C..... | Elizabeth City, N. C. |
| N. H. Guyton..... | 1850 | Bladen Co., N. C..... | 1885 | Charlotte, N. C..... | 1910 | Bladen Co., N. C..... | Columbus Co., N. C. |
| W. S. Davis..... | 1840 | Warren Co., N. C..... | 1885 | Charlotte, N. C..... | 1910 | Warrenton, N. C..... | Warrenton, N. C. |
| J. E. Bristowe..... | 1846 | Northampton Co., N. C..... | 1878 | Charlotte, N. C..... | 1911 | Washington, N. C..... | Bethel, N. C. |
| W. L. Cuninggim..... | 1855 | Lenoir Co., N. C..... | 1879 | Wilson, N. C..... | 1911 | Raleigh, N. C..... | Nashville, Tenn. |
| M. M. McFarland..... | 1855 | Rutherford Co., N. C..... | 1884 | Wilmington, N. C..... | 1911 | Mebane, N. C..... | Burlington, N. C. |
| F. A. Bishop..... | 1848 | Wilmington, N. C..... | 1876 | Greensboro, N. C..... | 1912 | Wilmington, N. C..... | Wilmington, N. C. |
| W. H. Puckett..... | 1856 | Tyrrell Co., N. C..... | 1886 | Reidsville, N. C..... | 1912 | Smithfield, N. C..... | Smithfield, N. C. |
| J. J. Porter..... | 1860 | Onslow Co., N. C..... | 1891 | Greenville, N. C..... | 1912 | Wilmington, N. C..... | Wilmington, N. C. |
| W. A. Jenkins..... | 1858 | Onslow Co., N. C..... | 1892 | Goldsboro, N. C..... | 1912 | Baileys, N. C..... | Town Creek, N. C. |
| W. W. Rose..... | 1858 | Warren Co., N. C..... | 1884 | Wilmington, N. C..... | 1913 | Franklinton, N. C..... | Pittsboro, N. C. |
| K. D. Holmes..... | 1858 | Franklin Co., N. C..... | 1891 | Greenville, N. C..... | 1913 | Sanford, N. C..... | Franklin Co., N. C. |
| D. C. Geddie..... | 1859 | Cumberland Co., N. C..... | 1886 | Reidsville, N. C..... | 1913 | Raleigh, N. C..... | Rose Hill, N. C. |
| J. B. Bridgers..... | 1856 | Northampton Co., N. C..... | 1908 | Durham, N. C..... | 1913 | Bath, N. C..... | Northampton Co., N. C. |
| M. C. Thomas..... | 1831 | Beaufort Co., N. C..... | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C..... | 1913 | Leasburg, N. C..... | Leasburg, N. C. |
| J. E. Thompson..... | 1840 | Robeson Co., N. C..... | 1865 | Raleigh, N. C..... | 1913 | Fayetteville, N. C..... | Fayetteville, N. C. |
| L. P. Howard..... | 1877 | Bell's Landing, Ala..... | 1905 | Wilson, N. C..... | 1914 | New York State..... | Durham, N. C. |
| J. N. Cole..... | 1852 | Franklinton, N. C..... | 1878 | Charlotte, N. C..... | 1915 | Charlotte, N. C..... | Durham, N. C. |
| J. D. Pegram..... | 1848 | Harnett Co., N. C..... | 1886 | Reidsville, N. C..... | 1915 | Jonesboro, N. C..... | Jonesboro, N. C. |
| Y. E. Wright..... | 1868 | Richmond Co., N. C..... | 1895 | Elizabeth City, N. C..... | 1915 | Farmville, N. C..... | Farmville, N. C. |
| J. M. Ashby..... | 1851 | Patrick Co., Va..... | 1883 | Statesville, N. C..... | 1915 | Elm City, N. C..... | Mount Airy, N. C. |

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any errors in dates, or omissions of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

